


## APPEARANCES

LAW OFFICES OF BRIAN M. PURICELLI
By: BRIAN M. PURICELLI, ESOUIRE 691 Washington Crossing Road Newtown, Pennsylvania 18940 Representing Plaintiff
CITY OF PHILADELPHIA LAW DEPARTMENT By: TOI SHIELDS, ESQUIRE
Senior Attorney
One Parkway Building
1515 Arch Street
16th Floor
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19102
Representing Defendants

MS. SHIELDS: Usual stipulations pursuant to the Rules of Federal Civil Procedure and the Federal Rules of Evidence.

## STIPULATION OF COUNSEL

It is stipulated by and between counsel for the respective parties that the signing, sealing, certification and filing are waived; and that all objections, except as to the form of the question, are reserved to the time of trial; each counsel reserving, however, the right to advise his client or clients not to answer any questions considered by counsel to be improper.

STAFF INSPECTOR JERROLD BATES, having been duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:

BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q Staff Inspector, correct?
A That's correct.

Q If I refer to you as Mr. Bates, it's not meant for any disrespect.

A Oh, no.
Q Have you ever taken a deposition?
A Yes.
Q Federal?
A No. An auto accident.
Q I ask that only for the reason whether I should give you this long list of instructions or short list. But I will give you a short list, because they're really not that hard.

We've agreed to general stipulations.
That means basically if I ask a question, regardless if you hear an objection, you're going to answer the question, even if you think it's the most ridiculous question in the --

A You say if I hear an objection, still answer?

Q You're still going to answer.
There are three exceptions to that, and we'll get to that in a second.

The reason for that is the courts
would rather have us get everything we can at one time than have to deal with the objection and you'd

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
ask you did you speak with anybody, you can tell me I spoke with my counsel. I'm not going to ask you what did you talk about.

A Okay.
Q If you spoke to anybody else, you know, there's going to be a follow-up question: What did you guys talk about, what did you say.

Now that's the gray area. There is an attorney called Alan Epstein. You more than likely spoke to him. It is that conversation that the judge is going to have to resolve later.

So I'm not going to ask you in that particular area, because there will be a privilege objection. So we respect the privilege, resolve it. And if the judge says yes, it is privileged, no harm, no foul, because we didn't ask you anything. If he says no, based on the circumstances, you have to answer, unfortunately you will be coming back for that one.

I don't see that as being a big problem in this case. We have a pretty good idea about everything, except what he was doing and even what he was doing we still have a pretty good idea what was going on.

Filed 09/05/16 Page 2 of 110
have to come back; so, yeah, get it all done. And if it's a proper objection -- and objections, even if they're not raised, are not waived here.

So if counsel re-reading the deposition and she really thinks a particular area we covered really isn't part of this case or she believes it shouldn't be part of this case, she still can go to the court and say I don't think that should come in.

So because of those protections, the courts would rather have us ask the question, get the information, and then deal with the issue later. In that way, we're not running back and forth and creating more time.

But like everything else in law, there are exceptions to the rule. Generally, those three. One is a privilege. If I ask a question -in this particular case, there are sensitive areas.

Although counsel and I disagree on certain of them. The court is going to have to review them. We respect them. And that is attorney-client privilege.

Now obviously anything you have spoken to Ms. Shields about is off limits. So if I

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Another area will be, aside from the privilege, will be objection to the form of the question. Now you may hear that one a lot. That one generally means that I have asked a question that your attorney may think it could be interpreted more than one way.

It's an important objection because my question to you needs to be understood. My understanding of the question I'm giving is the controlling factor, which means you should listen always to my question.

If it is at all confusing to you, which it could be -- it doesn't make sense to you or you would like it said a different way so you fully understand it, say so, even if your attorney doesn't say objection to the form of the question.

However, if she does raise that objection, I'm going to ask you if you understand my question. I'm going to find out if we're both on the same page. Because it's you and me here that's important. So --

MS. SHIELDS: And me.
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q And not to put her off. The fact is as
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

9
long as you understand my question, it is your information that's important on this record.

Now, there is an objection preserved and that is asked and answered. Some attorneys don't think so, but there is sufficient case law that says the job of the deposition here is not to harass you. It's not to beat you down. But it is also the job to test your memory and also to see if you're consistent.

So if I ask a question an hour ago and we're two hours later or something like that and I ask the same question and your attorney says you asked that one already, it may not be there to harass you. It may be to test your memory to see if you would be consistent.

Now in that line, I'm not here to browbeat you. I'm not here to trick you. I'm here to find out what your position is factually; find out who you talked to, and see if you can lead me to see who I can talk to, if I need to talk to somebody else.

It's to go through this whole pile of paper with you to see if we can explain it or test it. But it's not to beat you up. It's not to trick

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
resolve them. And it gives you a chance to also answer.

You don't have to guess. If you don't know an answer, it's perfectly all right to say I don't know. If you don't remember, it's perfectly all right to say I don't remember.

If you need to approximate, say "I'm approximating." But most important, don't guess. Your attorney is not going to want you to guess. Because if you give me an answer, we're going to assume that answer is based on something you know or something somebody told you and you're not just guessing.

An example of that might be if we're talking about the moon again and I start to talk about the geographical makeup and you say it's made of cheese.

You would be guessing because you've never been to the moon. And if I asked if you did, you would tell me no, I've never been to the moon, I don't know what it's made of.

The point being, don't guess. Tell me what you know. If I ask you if somebody told you something, tell me, Well, I know that because

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Filed 09/05/16 Page 3 of 110
you. It's not to embarrass you. And there is plenty in there that could cause embarrassment but the purpose is not to do that to you.

With those basic instructions, I'm prepared to go on. It is important that I not interrupt you. Which means if I'm asking a question, let me get it all out.

Because I may hesitate for a moment to make sure my question comes out the way I want it to come out and it's fully understood. You may already figure out what it is I'm going to ask and start to answer because you figured out the question.

An example might be, you know, were you looking at the moon last light. You figured, okay, he's asking me about the moon. Before I get the moon, can you tell me what color it is, what size or where you were, you respond with some answer.

So let me get the question out. Take a second or two to make sure you understand the question. It gives your attorney an opportunity to digest the question, as well to decide if there's a need to preserve some of the three objections or

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
another person told me, and tell me who the person is. Okay?

A Okay.
MR. PURICELLI: Anything else you want
to --
MS. SHIELDS: No.

## BY MR. PURICELLI:

Q With that short version of the instructions, let's get started.

Mr. Bates, you know that you are a
defendant in a case with Keisha Johnson?
A Yes.
Q Generally, I'm going to start with your background, your employment history.

I have your Philadelphia Police
Department history but I will ask you just to tell me: When you graduated high school, did you have any employment from the point of high school to the point you started with the Police Department?

A Yes.
Q What employment was that?
A I served four years in the United States Marine Corps.

Q Which explains the time lapse.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

A That's correct.
Q When did you start in the Corps?
A July of 1987.
Q And what rank is the highest that you
achieved?
A Corporal.
Q Did you have an honorable discharge?
A Yes.
Q And when was that?
A July of 1991.
Q What was your MOS?
A 0121, which is administration.
Q Were you in supply?
A (Pause.)
Q Were you in supply?
A Administration.
Q While in the Corps, did you have any types of courses for military police or anything of that nature?

A No.
Q When you left high school and went straight into the Corps, did you have any college training at that time?

A No.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
know, you were an aid to them in some form or another.

Do you have anything other than the letters from civilians? Do you have anything from, for example, City Council, commendations, things like that? Other than the Merit Awards and these letters.

A And commendatory citations, which is a level below the Merits. And I got various other letters of appreciation.

Q I saw the letters. I didn't see anything about the citations.

A Yeah. The citations, I mean I have -they're more generic in form. And I can't remember when they changed the wording on them. Because now you have a ribbon.

Q Right. I also noticed -- and if you want to see any of these documents to refresh your memory, you go right ahead.

I saw that you had gotten a letter of reference from Seamus McCaffery in 1995?

A A letter of?
Q Reference. Basically he was a sitting judge. He said you were in his courtroom. He said

## Filed 09/05/16 <br> Page 4 of 110

Q And I've got your college degree. We'll get into that in a second.

When you left the Corps in 1991, you
started with the Philadelphia Police Department?
A November of 1991, November 4, 1991.
Q I'm just going to ask you some basic questions. I have your personnel file. It's easier for me to see if you tell me something is correct based on the records than it is for me to have you explain your whole career.

You're presently a Staff Inspector?
A Yes.
Q You have two Merit Awards in your career, both from 2005?

A Yes, approximately.
Q They were for armed robbery. I don't know if you remember them or not.

Do you recall any other Merit Awards, other than the two that I see in your personnel file?

A No.
Q Aside from the two Merit Awards for the robberies, I see that you had generalized letters from citizens and things like that just saying, you

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
you did a good job.
A Yeah, that was like a letter of recognition, letter of appreciation, yeah.

Q Seamus McCaffery I guess you know is the Supreme Court Justice who just retired?

A Yes.
Q Did you have any type of a relationship with him? I know he plays cards with some of the officers. So were you in that type of relationship with him?

A No.
Q So this letter would be the only real contact you had with him, unless he was a sitting judge and you were there as an officer?

A Yes.
Q I notice you also have employment evaluations from 2014 until actually you started, which was surprising I had all of them.

The first one is a 2014. It indicates that you were being evaluated for a position called Audit and Inspections?

A Rephrase the question.
Q Sure. Your personnel package shows that you had annual employment or Performance Evaluations
from 2014 all the way to the time you started the force in 1991.

A Right.
Q I'm drawing your attention to a 2014
evaluation, which indicated that you were being evaluated for a position with Audit and Inspections.

A Not for the position. While I'm at the position that differentiates. That was just my assignment.

Q And what did you do at Audit and Inspections?

A Audit and Inspections, we're like the compliance. We're like auditors for the Police Department. We check for compliance, efficiency, and we conduct audit reviews.

Q 2013 is an evaluation for Major Crimes?
A Special Investigations, yes.
Q Can you tell me what your duties were there?

A I was administrative oversight Major Crimes. Handled bank robberies, economic crime. And we have officers detailed to the various federal agencies: The FBI, ATF, and at the U.S. Marshals.

Q And then in 2012, you have an evaluation
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Police Shooting Team. I oversaw all of the EEO investigations. I oversaw the recruit background investigations. And I also oversaw the Drug Screening Unit.

Q You use the term oversee them. For me that means they did the work. They sent you documents to review.

And you made sure they were doing something in accordance with the policies and procedures of Internal Affairs. And if not, you sent it back to them to say: You need to do the following things.

And if they did everything fine, you then moved it forward, signed off on it, moved it forward to somebody else.

Is that a fair description?
A Yes.
Q With respect to the Shooting Team, what would you do to oversee them?

A Once they completed their investigation, they sent it up to their Captain for review, approvals, recommendations. Then he or she forwarded it up to me. And I would do the same thing.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

## Filed 09/05/16 Page 5 of 110

for Management Team and Internal Affairs Division. And you were specifically, it indicates, to oversee the recruits and EEO investigations. Is that correct?

A Among other duties, yes.
Q What is a member of the management team in Internal Affairs?

A The Captains and above. Captains, Inspectors, Chief Inspector, and the Deputy
Commissioner. The Command Staff.
Q And your rank in Internal Affairs was what?

A Staff Inspector.
Q Which meant there was a Captain below you, correct?

A That's correct.
Q Was there, indeed, a Captain below you?
A I had two Captains below me.
Actually three, excuse me. I had three Captains under me.

Q What was your duty as a member of this management team?

A I overseen two investigative teams that handles internal investigations. I oversaw the

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

And once I signed off on it, it went up through the chain of command.

Q And the Shooting Team, correct me if I'm wrong, would be a team of investigators to determine whether police officer shootings were appropriate or not?

A Well, they don't determine if it's appropriate or not. They collect facts. They're like the fact-finders.

And the Management Team -- actually
we have something called the Shooting and Review Board ultimately decides if it's a proper shooting or improper shooting.

Q So the Shooting Team is the collector of facts?

A Yes.
Q And they create a report, much like an Internal Affairs investigator creates the facts?

A Yes.
Q The investigators don't reach the conclusion. They just collect the facts and they say these are the facts that we collected. Is that fair?

A Well, when they submit their rough draft,
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
they will -- they pretty much write the report. If I agreed with the report as is, I signed off on it.

If I wanted it worded a certain way or if I believe violations occurred or didn't occur, then I had the authority to overrule that, just like my bosses had the authority to overrule me.

Q In a Shooting Team, in your oversight of the Shooting Teams, would you review their time sheets and DAR entries?

A No.
Q Who would do that?
A The Captain.
Q Who was the Captain in charge of that task, checking the DARs and the time actually worked versus the time that the Shooting Team said they worked?

A When I first took over the Shooting Team, it was Captain Mark Everett. And maybe my last year or two there, it was Captain Carol Abrams.

Q When was your last year there?
A 2012.
Q Some of the information I know. It's not to belabor the point. But the judge will read this eventually hopefully and he'll say, okay, what was

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
else either agree or disagree with it?
A I didn't write the policy of doing the Internal Affairs investigations. That's just the way it is.

Q I didn't know if you knew there was some fundamental thought. Like I explained to you in the beginning of why you answer questions, the overall picture.

I was just wondering if there was something similar to that for why --

A I could see the rationale for the simple fact you may be overseeing thirty, forty investigators. You just don't have the time to sit there and write conclusions.

However, there were occasions where I
would personally just re-write the conclusion. That was rare, but there were occasions when I did, absolutely.

But for the most part, they're trained, experienced investigators, good at what they did. And I would say 90 percent of the time there was no need to change the conclusion.

Q There's also a 2012 evaluation that indicates it's signed off by Alice Mulvey. I'm

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

## Filed 09/05/16 <br> Page 6 of 110

that year.
A No problem.
Q Do you know when Carol Abrams took over from Captain Everett?

A No.
Q You also said you took care of EEO, oversee.

A That's correct.
Q What did your tasks include to oversee EEO?

A The same thing. The same as the other investigative teams. The investigators do the work. The Captain approves it. Sends it up to me and I send it up through the chain.

Q Does the Captain sign off on the conclusion page or is that you who signs off on the conclusion page for EEOC investigation?

A For all investigations, the conclusion page is signed off by the inspectors.

Q Who actually prepares the conclusion page?
A The investigators.
Q Is there any reason you could tell me why, if the investigator is preparing the conclusion, why the investigator just doesn't sign it and everybody

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
happy to show it to you. It's page 378 of your packet.

It indicates that -- it's indicated
from Alice Mulvey that you were suffering from some
types of personnel issues that you would discuss with her. Is that correct?

A Can I see it?
Q Sure.
A Okay.
Q Have you had a chance to review it?
A Yes.
Q You see that I'm not trying to trick you here.

A Yes.
Q And your signature is on the bottom of this --

A That's correct.
Q You don't dispute -- you don't indicate anywhere that you dispute any part of that document; is that correct?

A That's correct.
Q This is signed May 8, 2012, by yourself. It's apparently Chief Inspector Alice Mulvey prepared on or about April 30th, 2012.

Did I describe that fairly?
A Yes.
Q As I told you, she had indicated in that second paragraph up in the comment section that you were faced with some very difficult personnel issues in the past year.

So my question is: What were those
personal difficulties that you were facing?
MS. SHIELDS: Object to the form of the question. You used the word "personal" and in the report it says "personnel."

MR. PURICELLI: Okay. I will rephrase it.
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q You were facing some very difficult personnel issues?

A Correct.
Q Were you suffering at all any personal difficulties?

A No.
Q What were the personnel problems?
A My aide, your client.
Q You have to give her name.
A Keisha Johnson.
And there was the Shooting Team and
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

A African American.
Q Female, right?
A Yes.
Q Who on the shooting team was having difficulties with Carol Abrams?

A Generally the entire team. But in particular, two investigators, Lieutenants Steve Nolan and John Prendergast.

Q Could you give me the races of these two officers?

A White males.
Q What was the nature of the problems they were having or at least as they were explaining it, if they were explaining it to you?

A Okay. It's kind of detailed.
Apparently there was a practice on the part of the Shooting Team investigators where they would put themselves in a Daily Attendance Record as working, although they would be home on holidays.

When you were working the two p.m. to ten p.m. and overnight shift -- well, two p.m. to ten p.m. the Shooting Team was on call for any incidents after two p.m., over the weekends or

Filed 09/05/16 Page 7 of 110
their Captain, there was friction between them that I had to mediate. And just the general working environment there involved with the Inspectors' aides.

Q I'm sorry, the last one you said?
A The general working environment involving the Inspectors' aides.

Q Which Inspector are we talking about?
A As a matter of fact, let me rephrase it. It's actually, because she was -- no, she was -police officer Lisa Pittoulas. She was actually the Deputy Commissioner's aide.

In addition, there was one other officer. She retired. I can't remember her name. And the civilian clerk up there. Monica Frysinger.

And that's pretty much it.
Q What were the issues related to the -first let me ask, which Deputy Commissioner are you talking about?

A Deputy Commissioner Stephen Johnson.
Q Who was the Captain that the Shooting Team was having problems with?

A Captain Abrams, Carol Abrams.
Q Is she an African female?
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
holidays.
A practice, that I was unaware of initially, they would -- on holidays, they would not come in to work. They would just stay home. And if they were called in, called out to a scene, they would respond.

Labor Day 2011, the Captain came into work that day. She didn't see them. So the next day, the Tuesday, she saw the DARs had not been changed and she knew they weren't there.

So she went and carried them vacation. They went behind her and changed it back to them working.

Q What was the code for working?
$A \quad$ The code for working?
Q Yeah. I know $V$ is vacation. $S$ is for sick.

A Oh, I don't remember.
Q It was just a question that popped into my head.

A It could have been $G$, but I'm not sure. It was G.

Q That's a perfect example of a question that will come to my mind but it really means

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
Okay. I'm familiar with that ev
nothing other than helps me with my notes.
That seemed to be the problem that they we
having --
A Yes.
Q -- this past practice?
A Yes.
Q Was there anything in the Police Department's policy, written policy, that said that they were to be carried as working in the DAR; when they actually weren't there working, they were at home on call?

A No.
Q There is a DAR policy --
A Yes.
Q -- that I guess you're familiar with. I'm not going to show it to you.

Was there anything in the DAR policy
that would indicate that the proper coding by -- I guess the Captain was doing the coding here and not a Lieutenant -- was to show them either as working or V as vacation or sick or something like that, when they were not actually working but in these on-call status?

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
never came in to work.
Q So she changed it?
A She changed it.
Q And did the white Shooting Team officers change it back? Did I hear you say that correctly?

A That's correct.
Q Did they go into the DAR system and change it back?

A Yes.
Q Did they indicate, when they went back, that they were the ones changing it?

A Well, the record will reflect who was the last person who changed it.

Q Just for the judge's edification. The DAR system is the Daily Attendance Record system, correct?

A Right.
Q And that's really a computerized system, correct?

A Yes.
Q And an officer or commander, anybody who is a sworn officer, can actually go into the DAR system itself, correct?

A Yes. Anyone who has what's called sign-on BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Filed 09/05/16 Page 8 of 110

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

A Can you rephrase the question?
Q I'll shorten it up.
Are you familiar with the DAR policy?
A Very much.
Q It's not a real detailed thing. Could we
agree, without me showing you the document -- that
the policy does not state that officers on call, the
Shooting Team specifically, are to be carried in any particular status at all?

A No, it doesn't.
Q Now, who was the Captain for the Shooting Team?

A Captain Carol Abrams.
Q And Captain Carol Abrams' race is?
A Black female. Race African American, black.

Q It's not meant to be any more than descriptive.

And are you telling me that Captain Abrams would show in this case these two white males as on vacation or working when, in fact, they were home on call and off?

A Right. She changed it to them being on vacation because they weren't in the building. They
access to the system can enter. It has to be certified.

Only a supervisor can certify it.
Once it's certified, only a supervisor can go into the system to make changes.

Q So in the particular case that we're talking about, Carol Abrams is a supervisor? She's a Commander, right?

A Correct.
Q When she changed it to vacation time, did she certify it?

A It's already certified.
Q So she --
A She updated it.
Q She updated it, she changed it, whatever.
The officers that went back and
changed it, was it the entire Shooting Team or one that did the updating?

A One.
Q Who was the one?
A Lieutenant Nolan.
Q And Lieutenant Nolan, because of his lieutenant status, would be able to update? He would have been able to make the changes in the
system?
A Yes.
Q Did Captain Abrams discover that her entry had been changed?

A Yes.
Q And were you involved in this process by either somebody telling you something was occurring or actually doing something?

A Captain Abrams brought it to my attention either that Tuesday or that Wednesday.

Q I'm going to cut to the chase. She told you that they were showing themselves working when they weren't there. Is that it in a nutshell?

A Yes.
Q What did you say to her in response to that?

A We're going to change it back to them being on vacation. And I had a meeting with her and Lieutenant Nolan in my office.

And he explained to me what was the past practice up there. And I immediately told him the practice is going to change. They're either going to come in to work or be carried vacation.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Q I'm going to draw your attention to what was already marked, I believe, as Alice Mulvey-9.

Could you tell me if you recognize
this document, Mr. Bates?
A If I could recognize what?
Q The document itself. Just the document. Not the writing. Just the form of the document.

A Internal Affairs Daily Time Sheet Squad 7, which is the Shooting Team.

Q Have you seen a document like this before while you were overseeing the Shooting Team?

A No.
Q So you don't know whether this is how the Shooting Team prepares their reports working or not working, or how it gets entered into the DAR system?

A No, right.
Q The event that you were talking about, the September 2011 event, are the names on this document members of the Shooting Team?

A Yes.
Q And the Nolan that's down on the second one down, is that the Lieutenant Nolan that we've been talking about?

A Yes.

## Filed 09/05/16 <br> Page 9 of 110

Q Have the Shooting Team members now been coming to work on vacation, when holidays are out and everybody else is off?

A While I was there, we had no more issues. So they were either coming to work or being carried on vacation.

Q Did any discipline arise from this event, they're not working, showing yourself working, changing to vacation, changing back to working? Did anybody get disciplined for this event?

A No.
Q Did an investigation start, an Internal Affairs investigation start?

A No.
Q So this was handled by Command Staff?
A Yes.
Q Were there any reports created of this
Command Staff investigation?
A There was no investigation.
Q So basically everybody was just talking?
A Yes.
Q So unless you know about it, there's nothing I can read about it; is that correct?

A That's correct.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

```
Q And I think you mentioned one other officer.
A Prendergast.
Q Those were the two principally having the difficulties with Captain Abrams?
A Yes.
Q And McDonald, is he the Captain?
A No.
Q Who is McDonald?
A He's a Lieutenant.
Q And Scott-Abrams is the Captain we're talking about?
A Yes.
Q And Van, who was Van?
A Van and Young were partners.
Q Do you know his first name, Officer Van?
A Dave.
Q And about Mr. Young?
A Mike, Michael.
Q So this is the full team?
A Yes.
Q I suspect there's more than one team, correct?
A No.
```

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Q This is it?
A This is it.
Q And you've never seen that particular form before, have you?

A No. Although each squad has what's called a sign-in sheet. I never -- it wasn't part of my duties to look at the squad sign-in sheets. But I know each squad had a sign-in sheet.

Q I'm going to show you also a document 7. It's a document that's dated for April 4, 2012.

Were you still overseeing -- were you
still in Internal Affairs as of April 4, 2012?
A Yes.
Q I'm showing you a four-page document.
MS. SHIELDS: You said four pages?
MR. PURICELLI: Yes. Remember I gave you
the one here, the fax.
MS. SHIELDS: Okay.
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q Mr. Bates, have you ever seen any of these documents before?

A These particular documents or something similar?

Q Something similar.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Q This indicates that there has to be a
change in the DAR system by Lieutenant Long. Do you see that on the first page?

A Yes.
Q Are you familiar with the need to change this DAR system entry?

A Not that particular one.
Q Are you familiar with other entries in the DAR system that had to be changed?

A If it affected somebody that reported under me, I would. But for the most part, they prepare these every day. DARs are -- mistakes are made in DARs every day. This is not unique.

Q Mistakes, putting people in for one thing when they're not --

A Yes.
Q -- occur all the time?
A Yes.
Q Do you know of any investigations that ever came about for these mistakes in coding a particular employee's status for a particular date in the DAR system?

A Well, only if -- like l've heard -- to answer this particular question, no. Because I was

Filed 09/05/16
Page 10 of 110

A Oh, yeah.
Q Similar to the specifics of this document or similar in form to these documents?

A Similar -- say it again.
Q This is like a memorandum form.
A No, this is it.
Q So you have actually seen one similar that deals with the issue that's talking about the Police Finance issue in the "To"?

A Yes.
Q So this isn't -- this topic I'm going to go into about these DARs -- this isn't strange to you? Something you have a little bit of knowledge about?

A Well, I don't know about these particular ones.

Q This one is in regard to the entry in the DAR system for a Florence M. Tinsman. You'll see that on the second page.

A Uh-huh.
Q Do you know Florence Tinsman?
A Yes. She was a civilian secretary.
Q Do you know her race?
A White female.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
ready to answer something else.
No. To answer your question, no.
Q I'm not going to go into that particular DAR with you right now, because that's related to -nothing to do with the shooting teams and stuff like that.

I was going over your evaluations.
And in 2011, you have an Internal Affairs evaluation done by Stephen Johnson.

Do you recall that particular
evaluation?
A No.
Q That would be 379.
A Okay.
Q You had a chance to review the document?
A Yes.
Q Does that help refresh your memory as to the events for that particular evaluation?

A Yeah.
Q He indicated to me that you were a great counsel to him. Correct?

## A Correct.

Q Could you tell me what it was that you did counsel Deputy Commissioner Stephen Johnson?

A He was assigned to Internal Affairs in 2010. And he had never really had an investigative background before.

So he relied on me a lot, bounced
things off me, his transition here, his
investigations, things of that nature. We talked every day.

Q Did you talk about EEO investigations?
A If they came up. We talked about any investigation that was relevant to be brought to his attention.
$Q \quad$ Is that a yes or a no?
A Yes.
Q Did you talk to him about any issues involving DARs being incorrectly entered by supervisors?

A No.
Q Did you talk to him in regards to personnel difficulties?

A Yes.
Can I go back to your previous
question?
Q You can.
A About the DAR entry.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
talked to him about this DAR event where, to use your words, regularly gets Coded wrong, mistakes?

A No.
Q Would it be fair to say that as of at least the date of this evaluation, this phenomenon you said DAR regularly gets coded wrong. That problem, it existed and existed from April of 2011 back to April of 2010?

MS. SHIELDS: I'm going to object to the
form of the question.
Can you rephrase?
MR. PURICELLI: I can.
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q Your testimony was that this DAR entry problem was not new; it wasn't a sudden, it suddenly popped up; that it occurs regularly. Did I hear that correctly?

A Yes.
Q What I'm looking now to see whether that problem, that you say regularly occurred, occurred in the year 2010?

A Oh, yes.
Q And I expected that to be the answer.
It would be fair to say that in all

[^0]At the time of this? Or going
forward as well?
Q Well, that's a fair question.
We're looking at right now a 2011.
So anything he talks about in 2011 would be before that. So I wanted to know what you were talking about in order for this evaluation to be done.

A Okay.
Q I get what you want to say. And it won't appear to me that when we get to talking to people about things after this evaluation, that it's an inconsistent statement because I didn't ask you anything yet.

Right now he's indicated on this
April 28th, 2011 evaluation, that in the year prior to that date, you counseled him.

A Right.
Q And that's what we're really talking
about. What did you guys talk about in the year 2011 back to 2010?

A Just the daily inner workings of internal investigations.

Q Would your answer then still be the same as of the date of the evaluation? You had not

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
your years as a Commander -- we'll get to that when we get to your years of promotion -- that the DAR problem, this coding problem, was something that did exist. It isn't something that suddenly just popped up.

A That's correct.
Q Now, we were talking about what Deputy Commissioner Johnson -- Stephen Johnson, not to be confused with Sylvester Johnson -- talked to you about -- you talked to him for counsel.

You have indicated to me there would be discussions on EEO investigations, no discussions on DAR issues, and personnel issues.

Were there any personnel issues that you discussed with Deputy Commissioner Johnson, Stephen Johnson, that concerned any of the people that you mentioned before, his aides and Keisha Johnson --

A I'm not sure.
Q -- and the Shooting Team?
A Right.
I'm not sure. I don't recall.
Q Could you tell me when it was that you started talking to Deputy Commissioner Johnson about BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Keisha Johnson?
MS. SHIELDS: I'm going to object to the form of the question because it's so open-ended. Can you --

MR. PURICELLI: No. I just want to know what he talked about. He said earlier in this deposition that the three things that he had problems with, these personnel problems, one involved Keisha Johnson; one involved the Shooting Team and Carol Abrams; the other ones were his aides. And I need the names of the aides.

I think on this record we know that he wasn't talking about these people in 2010 because l've asked him about that for his evaluation.

So we know whenever he talked to somebody, based on his testimony, it has to be after 4/28/2011.
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q Is that fair, Mr. Bates?
A Yes.
Q So what I want to know is: What were you talking to Deputy Commissioner Johnson about after

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

```
any discussions with the Deputy Commissioner from April 2011 back to 2010 about the Shooting Team issue we discussed with Carol Abrams?
A No.
Q So now let's go forward to the time you left.
Deputy Commissioner Johnson about the Shooting Team incident with the DAR?
A Yes.
Q And I think we talked a little bit about it. That you went there and you decided you no longer were going to do what was done in the past, right?
A Yes.
Q Was that your decision or was that the Deputy Commissioner's decision?
A It was my decision.
Q And he concurred with it?
A Yes.
Q Did you have any types of discussions with the Deputy Commissioner that also involved either Carol Abrams or anybody on the Shooting Team on this DAR issue?
```

[^1]Filed 09/05/16
Page 12 of 110

April 28th, 2011 ?
MS. SHIELDS: It's a better question.
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q Well, the next question will probably be can you pinpoint what it is --

A Yes, I can pinpoint when I started talking about those issues. That was after Labor Day of 2011.

Q So we know after September of 2011, you started having -- so between April of 2011 to
September of 2011, you had no discussions with Deputy Commissioner Stephen Johnson about Keisha Johnson that concerned Keisha Johnson?

A Not that I recall.
Q Not that you recall?
A No.
Q How about, did you have any discussions with him about the issue with the Shooting Team and Carol Abrams?

A Between April and September?
Q Right, because you already said you didn't --

A No.
Q Correct me if I'm wrong, you didn't have BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

## A Yes.

Q I don't know if we talked about it. I really don't remember.

Was that before or after you made the
decision of how you were going to resolve this DAR entry issue?

A After.
Q So if I've got it correctly, Carol Abrams came to you. Told you about the problems. You said we'll put in back to vacation. They changed it. You said put it back and don't change it again. And then you went to the Deputy Commissioner?

A I went to the Deputy right -- I went to the Deputy after I met with Captain Abrams and Lieutenant Nolan.

Q And had already made the decision of how things would move from that point forward?

A Yes.
Q And what did you tell the Commissioner -the Deputy Commissioner?

A I told him about the event. And told him how it was going to be. And he was okay with it.

Q So would your answer be the same as it was before, there are no documents that show this

```
occurred?
```

A Yes, that's correct.
Q And that would include your discussions with Deputy Commissioner Johnson?

A That's correct.
Q Did it go past Deputy Commissioner
Johnson, meaning did it go up to Charles Ramsey, this issue?

A No.
Q Did you have any discussions with Charles Ramsey about this?

A No.
Q Did he have any discussions with you about it?

A No.
Q Did he send you any type of e-mail or any electronic communication in regard to this issue?

A No.
Q Do you know if he even knows about this?
A I do not know if he knows about this.
Q Do you have any reason to believe he does know about it?

A No.
Q Are there Command meetings?
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Q He retired and went over to the SugarHouse, the casino?

A Yes.
Q Is Anthony DiLacqua the same DiLacqua that was involved in the event where an officer drove off a parking garage while at DUI and kind of made the report disappear? Is that the same DiLacqua?

MS. SHIELDS: I'm going to object to the
form of the question.
But you may answer it if you understand
it.
THE WITNESS: I have no idea.
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q Now Anthony DiLacqua was a Chief Inspector, correct, in 2010?

A Yes.
Q And he supervised you, correct?
A Yes.
Q And he provided you with a performance
report on your activities for 2009 to 2010 ?
A Yes.
Q I'll show you the document. Did you have a chance to read it?
A Yes.

A Yes.
Q Command Staff meetings. Is he part of that Command Staff meeting?

A Oh, yes.
Q And do you, at these Command Staff meetings, you personally or people like Stephen Johnson, when he was alive, discuss these types of issues at Command meetings?

A No.
Q No?
A (Shaking head negatively.)
Q Has Charles Ramsey, at any time in 2011 and forward, discussed the DAR system?

A No.
Q Just so that my question is clear. I don't mean to pick on you about that.

When I say "talked to you," I mean talk either at a Command Staff meeting that you were part of or some kind of formal meeting where you were part of, or you personally alone.

A No.
Q In 2010, you were supervised by Anthony

## DiLacqua?

A Yes.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Q In 2010, he indicated that you were with the Office of Professional Responsibility. Is that correct?

A Yes.
Q And the Office of Professional Responsibility is in what bureau?

A Internal Affairs falls under the umbrella of OPR.

Q Were you assigned to specifically the Shooting Team then?

A No. I was still -- they fell under me. I oversaw the investigations.

Q I know the evaluation system OPR was reorganized and I'm trying to really get to that first.

A Well, it's just a name change. Nothing changed.

Q I recognize that. But people who don't know anything about the Police Department will hear all these different names and really won't get a functioning idea.

They want to see things physically, a flow chart, so to say. So what I'm trying to do is paint a picture.

A The Office of Professional Responsibility now -- back then, it consisted of the Chief Inspector and his administrative staff, which would have been the Lieutenant, the Corporal, his secretary and his aide.

They were under also a separate DAR
code, and then Internal Affairs.
So if you look at an organization
chart, you see OPR, and under it you saw Internal Affairs Bureau. That's all.

Q And where did you fit in that?
A Internal Affairs.
Q Because you've got somebody in charge of OPR; and then you then have your bureaus underneath it?

A Right.
Q And part of that bureau system was
Internal Affairs and that's where you were?
A Yes.
Q And then inside the bureau, you had the Shooting Team?

A Correct.
Q And you oversaw the Shooting Team and other things; is that correct?

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
would you agree with me they all show that you have ranked satisfactory with no adverse types of claims or evaluation statements?

A Through my time in the Department?
Q Since you got on the job.
A Yes.
Q And would it be fair for me to say that all of your evaluations don't indicate at any time that you were a rude individual?

MS. SHIELDS: Wait a minute. Rephrase that.

```
BY MR. PURICELLI:
```

Q All of your evaluations, all the people doing your evaluations, have never indicated you were a rude individual?

MS. SHIELDS: Are you saying rude?
MR. PURICELLI: Rude.
THE WITNESS: I don't believe that they --
no.
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q None of your evaluations indicate that you were an arrogant person, correct?

A I don't recall any.
Q I mean I'll let you look at it.

Filed 09/05/16
Page 14 of 110

A Yes.
Q And are those other things those we've already listed?

A Yes.
Q In 2009, could you tell me where you were
in the department?
A Internal Affairs.
Q Internal Affairs.
I show you your Performance
Evaluation, 381.
A Okay.
Q It indicates, there's an identifier of BUCA.

A A what?
MS. SHIELDS: Where are you referring?
MR. PURICELLI: Let me see if I can find
it for you.
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q It indicates you were in the Bureau, correct?

A Correct.
Q And which bureau is that?
A Internal Affairs.
Q If I gave you all of your evaluations,
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

A All right.
Q You're free to look at all of them to refresh your memory.

A Okay.
Q So like I say, you don't have to guess.
A I'm not guessing.
Q I'm just trying to get through all the forms real quick and see if you agree or you'll say I really need to see the documents to refresh my memory.

Would it be fair to say that none of your reviewers, in reviewing your abilities, indicates that you lacked people skills?

A I remember one quasi one. When I was a lieutenant, 39th District. So that would probably have been my 2002 evaluation.

MS. SHIELDS: Let me see that.
MR. PURICELLI: We can. There is no trick
here.
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q We got all of them here. This is the 2002. It's Bates 390.

A Okay.
Q The evaluation forms, would you agree with

```
me, since you've been on the Department, are all
laid out the same way. They have these performance
factors one through zero?
A One through ten.
Q One through ten.
A Yes.
Q And you got two that were a couple years apart, so you can compare them.
And number four is relationship with people?
A Right.
Q Ability to get along with others.
Effectiveness in dealing with the public, other employees, patients or inmates.
I have looked at all of your
performance. And you run straight down the satisfactory column.
A That's correct.
Q And I couldn't find anything to indicate that --
A I've never received an unsatisfactory in any area.
Q I take it you've prepared these Performance Evaluations for your subordinates?
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
```

noted by the evaluator?
A That's correct.
Q Your personnel file indicates that you received sexual harassment training?

A Correct.
Q I'm going to show you what has been stamped page 422 of your personnel file.

Okay. There it indicates the
training was on or about November 29th, 2012.
A That's wrong. 2011.
Q 2011?
A Yeah.
Q I'm going to show you the date on the bottom.

A I know. It's wrong.
Q Why do you say it's wrong?
A Because I know it's wrong.
Q How do you know it's wrong?
A Because 2012 is when all this started and they moved me from Internal Affairs. So that was -and I remember going down there. So it was 2011.

Q You said that you know it's wrong because they moved you from Internal Affairs?

A You know what, let me rephrase it, now

Filed 09/05/16
Page 15 of 110

A Oh, yeah.
Q Have you -- in the Comment section it generally says for these things if you're going to make an adverse or a negative remark, you have to back it up with facts.

Is that a fair description of what it
asks the evaluator to do?
A Yes.
Q Do you receive any type of training as a supervisor on how to fill out the Performance Evaluations?

A I don't recall if they went over that with us when I first made sergeant. I don't recall.

But the system is antiquated compared
to other occupations, to other department performance reports I've seen. It's very antiquated.

Q So when you're filling these out, is it your understanding that the Department requires you to be accurate and truthful?

A Yes.
Q So if an individual did, in fact, have people skill issues, they were rude, arrogant, didn't know how to talk to people, that should be BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

## that I'm thinking about it.

I've been down there a few -- okay.
You know what, that may be correct, Counselor. I apologize there.

Because I went down there previously
the prior year when we were re-writing the policy.
Now I recall -- I think -- I remember
them coming up to the Police Academy for the Command
Staff. So I stand corrected there.
Q So we'll go through all of that.
November 29th, 2012, the certificate
indicates that Staff Inspector Jerrold Bates
completed training from the Training and Development
Division in regard to sexual harassment and Equal
Employment Opportunity training.
Did I correctly describe the
document?
A Yes.
Q This particular training, was it part of your MPO training?

A No.
Q Why did you go to this training at this particular time?

A It was mandated.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Q Who mandated it?
A The Police Commissioner. The entire Command Staff was there.

Q And Police Commissioner was Charles Ramsey?

A Yes.
Q You said it was mandated for the entire
Command structure?
A Yes.
Q Prior to this particular mandate by Charles Ramsey, had he mandated the Command Staff attend any type of training for sexual harassment? Or is this the first?

A I don't recall.
Q You started the Command Staff as a
lieutenant, correct?
A Right.
Q And we know that was 2002?
A Yes.
Q From 2002 --
A Actually, Captain and above.
Q Captain and above?
A Yes.
Q When did you become a Captain?
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Q We'll go through it but I don't think you're going to find it in there.

Did you personally drop the
certificate off to the Personnel Department?
A I don't recall if I did personally. Did I send it down there? Did they send it over there? Like I didn't put this down there.

Q That's fair. I won't know unless I ask the question.

After 2003 and you became a Captain, did you receive any further instructions on sexual harassment?

A I don't recall.
Well, I did answer yes when I was in Internal Affairs, 2010 or 2011.

Q In 2010 while you were at Internal Affairs were you in a position to oversee EEO investigations?

A I don't know if that started 2010 or 2011. I want to say 2011.

Q 2011 was a period of time that you were assigned to oversee the EEO investigations, correct?

A Yes.
Q And you say while there, you received

Filed 09/05/16
Page 16 of 110
A April 2003.
Q From 2003 to 2012, did Charles Ramsey send out any type of instructions for Command Staff city-wide for the sexual harassment policy?

A I don't recall.
Q Do you recall receiving any training on sexual harassment between 2003 and 2012?

A Yes.
Q Where did you get that training?
A Down at MSB building, the Municipal Services Building.

Q What year was the training?
A When I made Captain, right after I made Captain, I went down there.

And when I was in Internal Affairs, either 2010, 2011, we went down to the city's EEO office for training.

Q Did you receive any type of certificates or documentation to indicate that you had this training?

A Yes.
Q What did you receive?
A Just a certificate. It should be in my personnel folder.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

## training on sexual harassment?

A Yes.
Q And where did you receive that training?
A The Municipal Services Building.
Q Who provided that training? The name of the person.

A I think it was this guy.
Q Lorey --
A No. William Twardzik. He's the City's EEO officer, or at least he used to be.

Q Did you receive any type of EEO training, whether it's about law or how to do your job from Jackie Daley?

A Jackie -- yes, I forgot. Jackie did come up there also. And put up a workshop for the investigators and the Commanders, yes. That was 2011.

Q Did you receive any type of training material from her?

A I'm sure.
Q Did you keep that training material?
A I'm sure I have it somewhere.
Q Did you utilize that training material from 2011 to 2012?
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

A Of course.
Q Did you review it?
A Yes.
Q Where did you keep it?
A In my office.
Q Where in your office?
A In my desk.
Q Did Jackie Daley's training involve
conducting EEO investigations?
A Yes.
Q Did her training involve the law of EEO as it was in 2011?

A Yes.
Q Did that training involve supervisory liability?

A Yes.
Q Did that training involve Directive 97?
A Yes.
Q And for the record, Directive 97 is what?
A Our policy on EEO.
Q The Department's policy?
A Yes.
Q The city has one as well as. The City has a policy separate from Directive 97, doesn't it?

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Commissioner.
Q Is that assumption based on the fact that he is the one who makes the decision on how --

A Correct. No one can change the organizational chart but him.

Q Do you recall when that was done?
A They first -- even when they first came to Dugan Road, they were still separate from Internal Affairs. That was like 2009, 2010.

Q Can you explain to me how EEO matters are kept separate from Internal Affairs matters?

A They went -- current, when I was there, or when they were there?

Q Unless you know currently, let's just stick with 2011 and 2012, which is the period of time you were there.

So we'll operate on your knowledge at that period. If it changed or you know it changed later, you can tell me that.

A Really wasn't. It was treated as a typical internal investigation.

Q In fact, you had the same Internal Affairs investigators doing EEO investigations, correct?

A Yes.

## Filed 09/05/16

A Yes.
Q It issued training on the City's policy?
A I don't recall.
Q Could you describe some of the materials that Jackie Daley provided you in this training workshop?

A Case law. Steps on how to conduct proper investigations. She used to -- she commanded the EEO Unit prior to them becoming a part of Internal Affairs.

Q At one point the EEO office was at Spring Garden?

A Yes.
Q And it then ultimately merged and went to Dugan Road where Internal Affairs is?

A Yes.
Q Do you know why that was done? Why EEO was then merged with Internal Affairs as opposed to being separate?

A No, I don't.
Q Do you know who made the decision to take the EEO Unit from a separate building on Spring Garden and merge it in with Internal Affairs?

A I don't know. I would assume the Police BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Q Is it fair to say that there was no separate investigators for EEO that only did EEO, and separate Internal Affairs that did Internal Affairs investigations for criminal conduct of employees or rules violations, other than 97 rule violations?

A Correct.
Q So at one point, there was a separation, correct?

A Yes.
Q EEO guys just did EEO work, and Internal Affairs did everything but EEO work, correct?

A Yes.
Q And then it changed and they merged the two units and investigators started doing both matters, correct?

A Correct.
Q Do you know, aside from Jacqueline Daley's training, other training might have been provided by the city, by the Department, to the investigators when they made this merge?

A No, I don't.
Q Now in 2011, do you recall about when it was in 2011 that you actually got this workshop from BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Jackie Daley?
A No, I don't.
Q In 2010, do you recall any training?
A No.
Q Do you recall any training from 2003 to
2011, in that period of time?
A No. No, I don't recall.
Q 2001 and 2006, you attended Saint Joseph's University?

A Yes.
Q And you obtained a degree?
A Yes.
Q What is your degree in?
A Bachelor's degree was in criminal justice.
My Master's degree is in public safety
administration.
Q You have no minor is psychology?
A A minor?
Q A minor or any kind of degree.
A No.
Q And then you attended FBI Command School in 2002?

A Repeat that.
Q You attended the FBI National Academy in
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

THE WITNESS: Okay.
MS. SHIELDS: Is that your signature?
THE WITNESS: Yes.
MR. PURICELLI: I assumed it was his.
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q Do you actually know what's included in the Ethics Code?

A No.
Q I'll show you a document marked 436 on a city form. It's a 2003 document. But it sets forth appointment date -- promotion dates up to your Captain's position.

Just let me know if they're accurate;
I can rely on them as being accurate?
A They're accurate.
Q I'm going to show you three documents, 448
to 450. And they're just the card indicating date of hire, promotions, transfers.

Take a moment to look at that and tell me if those dates and that information is accurate.

A Yeah. What they don't have is -- yeah, transfers, yes.

Q I see your transfer records. We don't

Filed 09/05/16
Page 18 of 110

A No. 2004.
Q And did you attend Northwestern University
Command and Staff School?
A Yes. That was in 2002.
Q Penn State you attended in 1998?
A Yes.
Q What did you take at Penn State?
A Police supervision course.
Q Was that a degree program you were in or just a certification?

A Yes, certificate.
Q 2006 you acknowledge that you were subject
to the Philadelphia Ethics Code?
MS. SHIELDS: I'm sorry, I didn't hear the question.
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q In 2006, you indicated that you were subject to the Philadelphia Ethics Code?

A May I see it?
Q Sure.
MS. SHIELDS: Is that the document that's
just signed off on?
MR. PURICELLI: Yes.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
have to worry too much about that.
You didn't ask for a transfer or get
a transfer because you had difficulty with a Command person on any assignments; is that fair?

A Yes.
Q Have we gone over in a very brief form your history with the Police Department, transfers and promotions?

A Yes.
Q Now, I realize that there's CAP issues, Citizens Complaint issues and PBI history and EEO history. We haven't gone over those.

A No.
(Exhibit Bates-1 marked for
identification this date and is attached hereto.)

## BY MR. PURICELLI:

Q We started this, you understand that you're one of the defendants named in the action, correct?

A Yes.
Q Have you had a chance to ever look at this
document we marked as Bates-1 before?
A Oh, yes.
Q When was the last time you reviewed this document?

A A couple months ago.
Q Was that the first time you saw it?
A No.
Q When was the first time you recall seeing it?

A I don't recall. Maybe 2012.
Q Before coming here today, did you review any documents to prepare for today's deposition?

A Yes.
Q What did you review?
A Just some notes.
Q What notes?
A My personal notes as a reminder. It lists chronology that I had prepared.

Q When did you prepare those notes?
A Back in 2012.
Q And have you kept them current to today's date?

A Actually I have not.
Q When do they end?
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

THE WITNESS: I definitely -- to answer your question, I created that chronology log. Outside counsel that I was referring to recommended that I create a log, and that's what I did.
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q So an attorney recommend you create this document?

A Yeah.
Q Did you see that attorney for legal advice?

A I sure did.
Q What is the name of the attorney?
A Charles Gibbs, G-I-B-B-S.
Q Did you see Charles Gibbs because of this lawsuit?

A Well, because of the -- to answer your question, yes.

Q I want to make sure you didn't see him before the lawsuit was filed or if you saw him before it was filed.

A I saw him pretty much weeks after all this started. So July of 2012.

Q You're saying all of this started. Just

Filed 09/05/16 Page 19 of 110

A They ended 2012.
Q What do those notes include? What kind of activities?

A It was a chronology of when I first met
Ms. Johnson to when I was notified of this lawsuit.
Q Are they something you created as a result of the lawsuit?

A Yeah. It was like a -- yes to answer your question.

Q So do they involve events predating from the date that you started the notes? Meaning if you started the notes when the lawsuit was started -because you said it involves 2012 and this lawsuit was started in 2014.

Is it that you created these noted as
your best recollection of the events in 2013 and 2012?

A You said this was in 2014?
Q It's got a '14 date on it.
A Okay. Then obviously I read this in 2014.
Q It's one of those things where you give an answer and it really wasn't focusing on the answer that you said you read it in 2012.

MS. SHIELDS: That's a de minimis --
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
so the record is clear, could you tell me what you mean by that?

A When I first got wind of the EEO Complaint that was being filed, as well as the other related events that was created as a result of this.

Q So you went to an attorney for legal advice because you were given information by someone -- it's not important at the moment -- that you were going to be the subject of an EEO charge, correct?

A Correct.
Q And that EEO charge was the one concerning
Keisha Johnson's allegations that came to light through Gail Newsome-Middleton?

MS. SHIELDS: I'm going to object to the
form of the question.
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q Do you understand the question?
A Repeat it. I think I understand it.
Q You said when all of this started. "All of this started," according to the paperwork, from Corporal Newsome going forward to Turpin. Okay.

Is that what we're all talking the
same thing here?
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

A Yes.
Q And then someone contacted you and told you something is going to hit the fan. And you decided to go see a lawyer. Is that a fair way of describing it?

A No, I didn't see the attorney until -- I
didn't see the attorney until once I got removed from Internal Affairs.

Q So you became aware of the events on or around July 2012, as you said. And it's subject to changing the date because as we flush things out, memories change.

And then you got removed from Internal Affairs when?

A I was first made aware of this on June 29th, 2012 at 5:38 p.m. That was my Pearl Harbor.

Q Who told you?
A A source down at police headquarters.
(Recess was taken.)
(Deposition was resumed.)

BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q Okay. We were talking about notes and a
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q And you prepared those notes because an attorney recommended you prepare those notes, correct?

A Correct.
Q And the attorney that recommended that was not Ms. Shields, correct?

A Correct.
Q And these notes you say go back to when you first met Ms. Johnson?

A Yes.
Q Did you provide those notes to Internal Affairs?

A No.
Q Did you provide those notes to anybody doing an EEO investigation of the Keisha Johnson matter?

A No.
Q Who were the persons, other than
Ms. Shields, that you provided those notes to?
A Mr. Gibbs.
Q Mr. Gibbs?
A Yes.
Q Who is Mr. Gibbs?
source.
The notes that you have, you reviewed
before you came here or within the last month?
A Yeah.
Q You have them before you came or -- that's the problem with a compound question.

When was the last time you read your
notes to prepare for this deposition?
A Two weeks ago.
Q Did you provide those notes to your attorney, Ms. Shields?

A Yes. She has them.
Q Could you describe what the notes look like? Are they chronological, the date, event, date, event?

A Yes.
MR. PURICELLI: Did you provide those notes?

MS. SHIELDS: No. My position is they're attorney-client privilege. They were prepared for an attorney.

MR. PURICELLI: Did you list them on the
privilege log?
MS. SHIELDS: I did not.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

A Charles Gibbs.
Q Charles Gibbs, the attorney?
A Yes.
(Exhibit Bates-2 marked for identification this date and is attached hereto.)

## BY MR. PURICELLI:

Q I'm showing you what is marked as Bates-2 and ask whether you have ever seen this document before.

A I don't believe so.
Q When you saw the Complaint, Exhibit 1, did you provide anybody with any information as to whether any of the paragraph numbers were true or false, correct or not correct?

A No. I just read it.
(Exhibit Bates-3 marked for identification this date and is attached hereto.)
$\qquad$

```
BY MR. PURICELLI:
```

Q I'm showing you what has been marked
Exhibit 3. Have you ever seen that document before?
A No.
MS. SHIELDS: Do you want to describe the document?

MR. PURICELLI: Sure. This is a Demand
for Request for Production of Documents.
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q In the course of this litigation, you have never seen this before?

A No.
Q There's been some pictures that have been produced in the course of this case from a cell phone. Did you provide anybody with pictures from your cell phone?

A Yes.
Q Could you tell me what pictures you produced?

A I had pictures that Ms. Johnson used to send to me; and a few pictures that -- or at least one picture I took of her.

Q Do you know how many pictures you actually --

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

A One or two.
Q And of you ejaculating on her?
A One.
Q Any others that you recall?
A Yes. She has -- it was maybe, I don't
know, maybe about five pictures that she sent to me, she sent to me, her and Gail Middleton, Gail Newsome-Middleton. Pictures that she had sent to me of them two.

Q Would it be fair to say that they're picture of her with Gail Middleton?

A Yes.
Q And you think there's five like that?
A Yes.
Q Any others that you can recall?
A No.
Q How did you come to be in possession of these pictures?

A I took the one that she asked me to take of me ejaculating on her. The others she sent them to me.

Q Did you ever ask her for any pictures --
A Sure.
Q -- of her?

Filed 09/05/16 Page 21 of 110
A How many?
Q Yeah, how many you have of her?
A I don't remember. I'm not sure how many
there are.
Q Is it more than ten? Less than ten?
A Probably less than ten.
Q More than five? Less than five?
A Approximately between five and ten.
Q Are they color? Black and white?
A Color.
Q Colored pictures.
Can you describe, of the pictures
that you gave, the ones you recall?
A Sure. I have pictures of Ms. Johnson's vagina. Pictures of her breasts. Pictures of her -- just regular positions posing in underwear. And a picture of -- well, after I ejaculated onto her.

Q How many pictures do you have of her vagina?

A Maybe one.
Q Of her breasts?
A One.
Q And her in her underwear?
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

A Yes.
Q Did she send these pictures after you asked for them?

A She sent me pictures after I asked.
Q Could you tell me what year these pictures were taken?

A Oh, no.
The pictures that you have?
Q Yeah.
A Those pictures would be 2010, 2011.
Q Was she your subordinate at the time these pictures were taken and sent to you?

A Yes.
Q Did you make a request for these pictures at the time that you were her superior?

A Yes.
Q Did you ask for these pictures at the time that you were married?

A Yes.
Q At any time that you asked for these pictures, were you separated from your wife?

A No.
Q Do you recall when it was you provided these pictures to your attorney? And by attorney I

```
mean Ms. Shields.
A 2014.
Q Can you break that down more?
A I don't remember the date, no.
Q Was it in the fall, winter, the spring,
the summer?
A Probably spring, summer.
Q Springtime?
A Yeah. I'm not sure.
Q If you're not sure --
A I'm not sure.
Q My job is to pressure you as close as I can. But it's not to try to put words in your mouth.
A I'm not sure, Counselor.
Q Did you turn them over because you came across them? Or did you turn them over because you were being asked for them?
A I turned them over because I had come across -- actually a friend, who I used to send pictures of Keisha to, he actually came upon them. Because I had dozens, if not over a hundred, pictures that Keisha sent to me over the years.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
```

A Right.
Q The one you lost.
You forwarded them to this Captain
electronically.
A Yes.
Q Did you forward them to anybody else?
A Not that I recall.
Q Do you recall when it was you forwarded them electronically?

A 2010, 2011, when I would get them.
Q Did you have Keisha Johnson's permission to be forwarding these to other people?

A No.
Q What was the relationship between you and Nicholas Brown at the time that you were forwarding these pictures?

A My buddy.
Q He's your friend? Someone you socialized a lot with?

A Yes.
Q Were you telling him things you were or weren't doing with Keisha?

A Of course.
Q Did you tell him that she was your
Unfortunately, I lost my phone in
In 2014, this friend, he found them
Mexico, August of 2011.
in a hidden application he had on his phone. He
forwarded them to me. And I provided them to my
counsel.
Q How did he forward them to you? In
electronic form?
A Yes.
Q Like he didn't copy them and send them
out, did he?
A Not -- like a text.
Q Like they were text?
A Yes.
Q Who is the friend?
A Captain Nicholas Brown.
Q Why did Captain Nicholas Brown have
pictures of Keisha in these various stages of life?
A That's what friends, guys, girls, they
exchange pictures quite frequently.
Q When you got these pictures -- that you
had apparently on your cell phone, I take it?
A Right.
Q Am I correct about that?
Bucks county court reporters, inc. 1-215-348-1173
subordinate, your aide?
A Yes. He knew her.
Q He knew her, too?
A Yes.
Q Did you tell him that Keisha was doing
these things voluntarily with you?
A Of course.
Q Did he tell you anything at all you
shouldn't be doing that because of your position?
A No.
Q Are you familiar with the requirements of

## Directive $97 ?$

A Yes.
Q And when you were trained, did you receive any type of training in regards to whether a superior should be seeing subordinates in the manner that these pictures show?

A I don't recall.
Q Do you recall training at all about whether pictures, such as the ones you're describing, should be received by a superior from a subordinate?

A No.
Q Did you at any time tell Keisha Johnson
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
she should not be sending these types of pictures to you?

A No.
Q Do you know why Captain Brown contacted you about these pictures?

A He was aware of this litigation.
Q And how did he become aware of the litigation?

A Well, it's not exactly secret, Counselor.
Q I know it's been in the newspaper. I know it's been on Channel 10.

A Yeah.
Q Did you talk to him about this?
A Of course.
Q How many times did you talk to him about this?

A He's my buddy.
Q Would it be fair then to say all the time?
A Quite often.
Q What did you tell him?
A Tell him about what?
Q You talked about this event. What did you tell him?

A We talked about everything. We talked

But just what did you talk about when you both learned about this lawsuit.

THE WITNESS: Just basically, again, how we thought it was bullshit. How I felt betrayed by what Keisha did.

And then more especially did she forget about the group sex that she engaged in with me, myself, and Nick and her friend?
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q Incidentally, is Nick married?
A Yes.
Q Was he married when you were having this alleged group sex?

A Yes.
Q And who was the group sex with? Who were the participants?

A Myself, Nick Brown, Keisha Johnson, and her friend Aleka Berthau, A-L-E-K-A, B-E-R-T-H-A-U, something like that.

Q And where did this alleged group sex occur?

A The first occurrence occurred at the Roosevelt Inn on Roosevelt Boulevard. And that was in June of 2010. The second occasion was in
about just everything.
Q I want to know everything that --
A Everything as this is going on, when it
first occurred.
MS. SHIELDS: Explain it to him.
THE WITNESS: Where do you want me to
start?
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q I'm going to save you some breath because --

A Please do.
Q It is my goal on this particular day to start when you first started meeting Keisha to the last conversation you may have talked to her. Would it be fair, since I'm going to ask you all about that, that these are the things that you talked to him about, too?

A Oh, yeah.
Q I'll go through it --
MS. SHIELDS: Can I help?
MR. PURICELLI: Absolutely.
MS. SHIELDS: Explain to Mr. Puricelli the
nature of the conversations that you had with
Nicholas Brown. Not feelings.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

August 2010 at the Four Points, the Sheraton, at Roosevelt Boulevard and Grant Avenue.

Q Are there any witnesses to these, other than people that you're saying were participants?

A No.
Q Did you tell anybody other than your best buddy about this group sex?

A No.
Q Did you take pictures of this group sex?
A No.
Q Did he take pictures of this group sex?
A No, not that I'm aware of.
Q You have a lost phone in Mexico, right?
(Discussion held off the record.)

BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q Did anybody find -- you weren't diving, were you? It fell in the water?

A I don't know where it is.
Q It hasn't shown up on YouTube, at least I don't think it has.

MR. PURICELLI: Anything else you want to clarify?

## MS. SHIELDS: I'm fine.

BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q Well, we're going to go through the whole history. I'm just trying to get past this stuff here.

So you got these photographs. You sent them to your attorney. She and I will talk about what I got.

Aside from these photographs that your best buddy re-sent back to you, did he send you anything else? Any notes, any memos, anything else like that that had to deal with Keisha Johnson?

A No.
Q So just photographs?
A Uh-huh.
Q And he sent them to you because he knew you were going through this lawsuit?

A Right.
Q And he thought that it would help, is that it?

A (Pause.)
Q I mean you talk all the time.
A I'm sure that's something that counsel
should have. And I immediately contacted
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Q Why not?
A Because I sent them over.
They may be. You know, I think they
may be on -- I'm not quite sure but I may have saved it in the cloud, my e-mail. As a matter of fact, I know I did. They may -- yeah. And maybe on a . . .

Q And you can provide a copy of this
electronic form on a disk for your attorney?
A I think that's how I sent it, via an e-mail.

MS. SHIELDS: Can I correct the record.
We had a forensic person --
MR. PURICELLI: I know what you're saying.
But I have to find out from his point of view.
You and I can talk about any differences
there are later. I don't want to cloud this
up. There's no sense beating him up about
different facts and stuff. He's telling me
what he believes things are.
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q So you believe you have them on your private phone and you believe you also saved them on the cloud. And you believe you sent a disk to your counsel, correct?

Filed 09/05/16
Page 24 of 110
Ms. Shields.
Q Are there texts between the two of you
that would show these -- or e-mails?
A Between which two?
Q Between Mr. Brown and yourself so I could see maybe perhaps what was going on in his mind why he decided to step in and say, oh, by the way, I've got these pictures you sent me?

A No.
Q He just sent the pictures with no information?

A He called. We talked on the phone.
Q And he said I have them and I'll send them to you?

A Right.
Q Did he send them to your personal phone or your city phone?

A Definitely my personal.
Q What is your personal -- do you have that personal phone?

A Yes.
Q Do you still have the documents on that personal phone?

A No.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

A Disk or e-mail, via e-mail.
Q Some electronic form?
A Yes.
Q And at any time during the course of this
litigation, did you get any e-mails from Mr. Brown in regard to Keisha Johnson and all these things?

A No.
Q Did you get any from Keisha Johnson?
A No.
Q Did you send any out to anybody in regard to this litigation, other than your attorney?

A No.
Q To your two attorneys. I can count both of them.

But you believe it's saved now on the
cloud?
A Uh-huh.
Q Which cloud? I know there's Google.
There's drop box. There's a whole bunch of them now.

A I can check. It may be on my -- because it has to do with this litigation. I have a folder at work in relation to this.

So I'm almost certain that's where I
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
saved it, in like a file I have at work.
Q Is this an electronic file or paper file?
A Electronic.
Q Is it on a Department computer?
A Yeah. It has to do with this litigation.
So that's what it is.
Q So you think the pictures are in this electronic file on a Department computer?

A I know it is.
Q Anything else in this electronic file in the Police Department's computer?

A That's it. Just stuff relevant to this, pictures relevant to this --

Q Aside from the pictures. I know you communicate with your attorney.

A Right.
Q Do you keep your attorney's communications in that file or if they're in electronic form?

A I know I have this.
Q "This" being the Complaint?
A Right.
No, I don't keep everything.
Q I'm just trying to figure out what's in it --

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
last year, I created that folder.
Q So you created this once you learned there was this lawsuit?

A Uh-huh, yes.
Q I'm just going to show you this document. I'm really not going to mark it. It's the Interrogatories that were prepared in this case. Have you ever seen those before?

A Oh, no, no, I never saw it.
Q Would it be fair to say, since you never saw them, you never answered the questions that were in there?

A So your question is -- I've never seen this.

Q And I know you were pretty clear about that. I can tell you I received answers to those questions.

My question then to you was: Would
it be fair for me then to conclude, since you never saw those questions, you never provided answers to those questions before?

## A Right.

MS. SHIELDS: My client and I have had
many meetings. And I may -- I'll correct it

Filed 09/05/16
Page 25 of 110

A Just that.
Q -- than what might be privileged. I have no business asking about.

And if you get e-mails from your attorney and then you save them in that file, clearly if I ask for that file, which you know I'm going to, I don't want to say e-mails from her. I have to say, well, there's e-mails, I mean we'll deal with that issue.

So if I say the file, excluding the communications you had with your attorney since you told me they're there and I have no business asking for them.

A Right.
Q So I only know right now that you have these pictures in this one and a scanned copy of the Complaint?

A Right.
Q That's all I know that's in there?
A Right. That's the only thing I have on my work folder.

Q How long have you had this electronic
file?
A Once I got officially notified of this
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
when I ask my client questions.
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q Do you recall ever being asked to provide every phone number that you've used?

A I believe so.
Q In your answer to the question 2, you say
discovery is early and that you will supplement the answer to 2.

MR. PURICELLI: Is there any time that you
plan to give a supplement to Interrogatory number 2?

MS. SHIELDS: It's a little late now
according to the Judge's Order, Brian.
MR. PURICELLI: You have an obligation to do that. This is your answer.

MS. SHIELDS: I will provide you with that information.

## BY MR. PURICELLI:

Q I'll show you Interrogatory number 4. It asks whether you spoke with the plaintiff about her work, employment, work performances, and things like that. Do you see it? It's pretty lengthy.

MS. SHIELDS: The plaintiff being Keisha Johnson, to explain the legalese.

Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 42-6

BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q Now, these were sent out June 16th, 2014.
And I received an answer for you, which tells me specifically that there were conversations but there were too many and the matter is better suited for a deposition.

We're at the deposition now. So can you tell me what your answer is to that question?

A This is since when? What's the time frame?

I haven't spoken to your client since June of 2012.

Q Right. But this talks about work performance. So you obviously must have talked to her, because it says you did. You said you had lots of them, according to the answer.

It says, "Defendant Bates and
plaintiff were friends and colleagues since 2004. From October of 2007 to June of 2012, plaintiff served in the role as aide to Defendant Bates in IAD. Their conversations about work, work performance, personal issues, are too numerous to detail. This matter is better suited for deposition."

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

```
            THE WITNESS: Yes.
BY MR. PURICELLI:
    Q And then the question says, "Tell me about
it."
            MS. SHIELDS: What were the nature of
    those --
BY MR. PURICELLI:
```

Q What were those conversations about?
A Just work-related issues. Work-related issues.

Q Which would include what? Did you talk to her you don't have to come to work tomorrow but you have to come Thursday or you can take Friday off and come in --

A No. Just work, everyday work. Admin -everyday work.

Q Did that include -- let me try it this way.

Were you the person who would assign
her her duties?
A For the most part, yes. Also, the
Administrative Lieutenant could have assigned her duties.

Q She was your aide, correct?

Filed 09/05/16 Page 26 of 110

A Okay. Yeah, I mean I conversed with her.
Q Since we're at the deposition, I have to get an answer to the question.

A The answer is yes.
Q And I asked you in the question to tell me about them.

A Tell you about what? Conversations? We conversed about everything, Counselor.

MS. SHIELDS: Let's break it down so you can give a uniform answer. I mean it's so open-ended.

MR. PURICELLI: Well, you specifically
told me to deal with it in a deposition. If he had taken -- he had all the time in the world to read it, break it down, or you could have broken it down. But I was told to wait until the deposition.

THE WITNESS: Counselor --
MS. SHIELDS: Let me do this.
I think we can be more responsive and cooperative.

Let's break it down.
Did you have conversations with Keisha Johnson about her work?

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

A Yes.
Q What does the aide do? What does your aide do?

A My aide in Internal Affairs at the time, the aides cleared your in-box. They input the investigations into the system. They run errands for you. They go -- I did my own typing. But just things of that nature.

If I needed to have my car taken to
the garage, she took my car to the garage. If I needed to go -- for the most part, she didn't drive me anywhere; I drove myself while I rode with a male Captain.

But there were occasions, if I was
going somewhere where parking was tight, she would drive me places.

But for the most part, her job just consisted of coming in, getting investigations. We had a checklist that she had to do. She input the jobs.

Q Would you create her schedule?
A Yes, pretty much.
Q Would you approve her time off?
A Yes.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Q Would you approve any training she might want?

A She didn't -- no.
Q I know she didn't. I just wanted to know --

A Yes, I'm sorry.
Q I know some of the questions you may say, well, they didn't do that.

A Yes.
Q I'm looking for really your position and her position and what your position did to control her position. That's all. It's not tricky right here.

So if Keisha needed to take vacation, would you be the one who would approve it or disapprove it?

A If I was there, yes.
Q And if you needed your clothes that were being dry cleaned -- I assume that you do do that, correct?

A Yes.
Q Would part of her duties be, if you needed to, to go pick up your clothes?

A Yes, but -- yes, but I picked up my
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

```
engagement was off?
    A Yes.
    Q What did she talk about?
    A Just all the time she was catching him
cheating.
    Q Did you talk to her about your personal
life?
A Yeah.
Q What did you tell her?
A How my wife was cheating on me.
Q Did you talk about whether you were having sex with your wife or not having enough?
A Oh, yes. And she with me.
Q Are these topics that would be discussed generally with other subordinates?
A No.
Q Relying on your training in sexual harassment, are these appropriate topics for a superior to be talking about with their subordinates?
A With a typical subordinate, my answer would be no. But because Keisha and I was involved and was friends and was involved sexually, yes, it was appropriate.
```

Filed 09/05/16
Page 27 of 110
clothes. I would.
Q I understand. You're not the first person
to have their aide go do errands.
A Right.
Q I've been around a while, so.
Would you be able to approve overtime
if overtime was available to her?
A Yes.
Q Interrogatory 4 talks about work. You
told me the things that you talked about.
Did you talk about problems she was
having with her personal life?
A Yes.
Q What problems did she tell you she was having with her personal life?

A Her engagement broke off and she was having financial issues, and with her daughter.

Q Was her daughter ill?
A Something -- I know she was -- I know she -- there was some type of litigation or she was talking about suing the daughter's doctor. But I don't remember the particular details.

Q So did she talk to you about anything to do with her fiancé before she came and told you the BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Q We're going to get into how you met Keisha.

So would it be fair then to say where the question asked about other employees, you didn't have the same type of discussions with other employees that you supervised?

A No.
Q Did you have these types of discussions with any other females?

A No.
Q Did you have these types of discussions with your best friend, Mr. Brown?

A Yes.
Q Question 5 asks whether or not you've ever been in a car with Keisha Johnson. You indicate yes. Everybody says no.

> And you, a moment ago, said that you
would generally have her drive you for particular reasons; otherwise, you drove yourself. Did I understand that correctly?

A That's correct.
Q Did you ever have a ride with her to any other building where you had sex with her?

A No.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Q Did you ever go to an apartment of a friend and have sex with her?

A No.
Q Did you ever have sex with her in your home?

A Yes.
Q Was it in the basement?
A No.
Q Where was it?
A It was actually my previous home that I
owned. It was June of 2006. And how do I remember the day? Because I had sold that house, hadn't gone to settlement yet, and it was the day before she was going to Aruba.

Q Did you ever have sex with Keisha when she was your aide?

A Yes.
Q In 2006 was she your aide?
A No.
Q When did she become your aide?
A Fall of 2007. Maybe November of 2007.
Q The group sex that you were referring to, when did that occur? What year?

A June 2010. August of 2010.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

When she was working for you and you were in your office at Internal Affairs, did you ever touch her breasts?

A No.
Q Did you ask to see her breasts?
A No.
Q Did you ever touch her butt at work?
A No.
Q Did you have any of these heart-to-heart
discussions, that we were talking about in
Interrogatory number 3, in any vehicle?
MS. SHIELDS: What was the question again?
MR. PURICELLI: Number 3 talks about
discussion.
MS. SHIELDS: Or was it 4?
MR. PURICELLI: Was it 4?
MS. SHIELDS: I think it's 4.
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q 4. Number 3 talks about your answers, which you said weren't your answers so I didn't ask you about it.

On number 4 you said you had lots of
talks. Did you have any of these talks that are outlined in 4 or in relations to the type that

Filed 09/05/16 Page 28 of 110

Q And she became your aide when?
A November of 2007.
Q So you had sex with her when she was your
aide?
A Yes.
Q I just want to make sure l've got the dates right. Was Keisha over at your mother's home
ever?
A Once.
Q Did you have sex with her there?
A No.
Q Did you ever have -- well, you named the sites in the Northeast on Roosevelt Boulevard.

A Right.
Q Did you ever have sex with Keisha at any place along Cottman Avenue?

A No.
Q Did you ever physically touch Keisha outside these sexual events that you've described?

A What do you mean touch?
Q Did you touch her breasts?
A Outside of our sexual encounter?
Q We'll break it down.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
you've described in your answer for 4, what I would call heart-to-heart talks?

A Yeah.
Q Did you ever have any of those in any cars?

A Yes.
Q Were they Police Department cars?
A Yes.
Q Was any of the sex that you had with
Keisha while you were on duty?
A No.
Q Were any of these requests for pictures to Keisha, that you described, while the two -- that request made while the two of you were working?

A I'm not sure.
Q Were any of the pictures that you received from Keisha while you were working?

A I'm pretty sure no.
Q You're pretty sure there were?
A I don't think -- or I don't recall. I don't recall receiving anything while we were on duty.

Q Were any of the pictures that you forwarded to Mr. Brown while you were working?

A I don't recall.
Q Do you recall sending to him these pictures while he was working?

A I don't recall.
Q Draw your attention to question 10. It talks about complaints against you by other employees.

A Okay.
Q Could you list for me any employees who made a complaint against you?

A Oh, l've had several complaints. Had Complaints Against Police, which are public record, which I am sure you have copies of.

Q That's a CAP. That's a citizen. This one is complaints by employees.

A Employees or others.
Q Oh, there's employees.
A Oh, yeah, uh-huh.
Q Did any the complaints by other employees of the Philadelphia Police Department about you concern inappropriate sexual conduct?

A One did.
Q What one was that?
A That was a lieutenant. I was doing an
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
inspection. I wouldn't even say sexual. It was improper -- a female officer didn't have her vest on.

Q Tracey Davis?
A No. Monaie Pistoria. She didn't have her vest on.

And when I would do inspections, I used to go down, you know, pat people on their back to make sure they have a vest on.

She didn't have her vest on. She actually had it over her uniform shirt.

Q So in that particular event, she made a complaint that you touched her, correct?

A Yes.
Q Her complaint was specifically that you touched the front of her and ran your hand in her jacket, ran your hand down and touched her breasts, correct?

A No, I didn't know that detail.
Q What did you think --
A It was just touching of the vest, which I did every day I did roll call.

Q You checked vests every day?
A Oh, yes. When I did formal roll calls,
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
absolutely, sure.
And she was trying -- there's a
proper way you wear your vests. And she wasn't wearing her vest properly.

Q She was wearing her bullet-proof vest over her uniform and jacket?

A Right. Which at that time that was improper of policy. We've got so many uniforms now.

But at the time she was wearing her
vest improperly. Because what officers would do, it was real easy when you go on the street to take your vest off then. That's why.

Q We'll get to that EEO charge.
Any others?
A I didn't know that was an EEO charge. You're educating me here, Counsel.

And Tracey Davis, again, a sub-par
employee. I caught her sleeping one night behind Gratz High School after her fellow coworkers told me where she was at.

So instead of giving her formal discipline, like I probably should have, I put her on the prisoner wagon at Broad and Champlost.

So she went to, I believe, Captain
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Long, oh, the lieutenant is messing with me because he wants to have sex with me.

A year prior she lodged a complaint against a white male sergeant, the same thing.

We wanted to take disciplinary action against her for cowardice, and the Captain did not back us on it. He did not support our request for disciplinary action. So she went to him, the sergeant is messing with me because he wanted to have sex with me. So that's that.

Q You didn't know that was an EEO charge either?

A No.
Q Were you interviewed by anybody --
A I don't recall.
Q -- for those?
A I don't recall.
If I was, it would be there.
Q We'll go through all this.
A Let's do it.
Q This particular one talks about an investigation where Peter Sandusky was the investigator. Do you recall that one?

A No.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Q I read Sandusky and thought that's not the name to have.

A I know Pete.
Q I meant the last name. Penn State issue.
And this talked about your former
wife, Danielle Bates.
So when did you learn about these
other complaints, the one by Pistoria and the one by Tracey Davis?

A I was there. I was Lieutenant there.
Q So you knew about them --
A Yeah.
Q -- well before June 16th, 2014?
A Yeah.
Q We're done all the background stuff.
We're going to work on the file now.
(Discussion held off the record.)

## BY MR. PURICELLI:

Q Did there come a time that you learned
that Keisha Johnson had made an EEO Complaint?
A Yes.
Q How did you learn about that?
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

A No. Richard Ross.
Q I'm sorry, I was thinking Fox.
A Patricia Fox, right, right.
Q And Richard Ross was Deputy Commissioner, correct?

A Yes.
Q And he was in charge of what areas?
A Field Operations, which is just patrol investigations.

Q He didn't oversee Internal Affairs at this time, right?

A No.
Q How could he possibly know about an EEOC matter since he was overseeing other matters?

A He's the number two official in the Department. He knows everything.

Q I beg your pardon?
A He's the number two official in the Department. He knows everything.

Q I know the workings of what goes on up on the Third Floor, but I have to put it on the record. When you say the number two, he knows
everything. Are you saying it's because everybody runs everything through him before it gets to the

Filed 09/05/16 Page 30 of 110

A I was notified. A source down at police headquarters called me Friday, June 29th, approximately 5:38 p.m.

Q Did you learn on or about March 21st, 2012
about an EEO Complaint filed by Keisha Johnson?
A Oh, yeah.
Q How did you learn that one?
A She told me. She's my aide. She told me.
Q She gave you a memo?
A I'm not sure.
Q The June 29th date, what was the year again?

A 2012.
Q And you said a source at the Police Administration Building.

A Right.
Q Who is your source?
A It was a Lieutenant Mel Williams. He works in Homicide.

Q Did he tell you where he would have learned about an EEO Complaint against you?

A Oh, if he tells me something, it's coming from Deputy Ross's office.

Q Patricia Ross?
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

## Commissioner?

A Yes. He runs the day-to-day operations of the Department.

Q Gaittens was still there, wasn't he, Jack?
A Yes.
Q Wasn't he the one just before the
Commissioner or was Ross --
A No, Ross. Ross has been the number two since Ramsey has been here.

Q So from your knowledge, the hierarchy is that when it gets up to the Third Floor where the Deputy Commissioners are and the Commissioner is, it comes through the Deputy Commissioner, who oversees the Departments, in this case an EEO charge is -obviously, the Deputy Commissioner oversees Internal Affairs, correct?

A Yes.
Q And who was that at that time?
A Deputy Commissioner Stephen Johnson.
Q Stephen Johnson, rest in peace.
A Yes.
Q And Stephen Johnson, by protocol, will then go to Ross, fill him in; and then Ross, theoretically, is then supposed to go see the

Commissioner, correct?
A Correct.
Q And this is your understanding of how it actually worked?

A I don't know how it worked.
Q This is your understanding of how it is supposed to work or did work?

A How it normally works.
Q What is your basis for believing this is how it worked?

A Because I'm a twenty four year veteran of the Department.

Q Time and experience, is that what you're telling me?

A Yes.
Q With that many years on and the rank you
have, I take it you meet with the Deputy Commissioners and the Inspectors and Chief Inspectors at these Command Meetings and stuff?

A Yeah.
Q In your interactions with these people, is this how you came to learn how things functioned, how things move through the pipeline to the Commissioner's Office?

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

A Just I just know.
Q I'm trying to set a basis. I'm not trying to trick you. A basis, so if someone says, well, he's just speculating. I'm trying to find out if it is, in fact, speculation that you're telling me or there's some factual basis for what you're telling me.

A You're talking about investigation. It leaves Internal Affairs. It goes downtown through -- actually, when I was at Internal Affairs, it actually went through Deputy Fox. Then it went to Ramsey.

But again, Ross was theoretically the number two official. He just knew everything going on in the Department.

Q Are you saying then that Ross would talk to this lieutenant down in Homicide?

A I doubt it. You were a police -- this is a Police Department.

Q You know I was a police officer.
A Absolutely.
Q I'll tell you what Johnson told me. Not Stephen Johnson, but Sylvester Johnson, when I would talk to him a little bit like we're doing today,

```
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
```

about leaks. And he used to tell me there are more leaks in Internal Affairs than a plumber in the Street Department fixes.

A And I concur with him.
Q It's not like I don't know.
A I doubt it's Ross, but it's just the Police Department.

Q Well, you've been around long enough to say what you know is one thing and what you prove is different. And we're in Federal Court. So the judge going to hold me to that task. Knowing something and proving something are two different things.

So when you tell me something, I have to convince a judge that what you're telling me is factually supported and not just talk.

A Got you.
Q It's not that I am picking on you.
So this Lieutenant calls and he tells you what?

A He said, "Your aide has filed an EEO Complaint against you." I thought he had it wrong. I said, "No, she filed an EEO Complaint against Johnson and Mulvey." He said, "No, she added you, BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
too." I said, "Are you sure?" He said, "You know my information is always good," which it is. I said okay.

So that's when I called Keisha, who I
could call Keisha twenty four hours seven days a week, she would always answer the phone.

She didn't answer her phone. I sent
her a text message to call me. She didn't respond. I called her again. She didn't answer.

That's when the lightbulb finally
went off. Okay, my last text with her was -- well, you have it.

Q We're going to go through --
A That was the last communication I had with your client.

Q So you called her after you found out you were the subject of an EEO charge?

A That I heard.
Q That you heard that. And you wanted to confirm it with her?

A Yeah. Because it wouldn't be the first time miscommunication occurred in the Philadelphia Police Department. Rumors run rampant.

Q Can we set a date I know that you actually BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
called her?
A June 29th, 2012.
Q And she had already left the Department?
A Oh, yeah.
Q And she was living in Georgia?
A Yes.
Q You called her cell phone number?
A We spoke several times and I provided my
phone records to my counsel. We spoke several times after she left.

Q Did you initiate those calls or did she initiate those calls?

A Both. I called her and she called me.
Q When she called you, what did she talk about?

A The first one, she was down in Georgia. She called me right after I got back from Mexico. I went to Mexico quite frequently.

That she had called Internal Affairs and got into a verbal spat with Lisa Pittoulas and she wanted to file a racial complaint against Lisa Pittoulas. So back and forth.

But we called, talked about she sent me pictures of the house. I asked her did she need

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Q So the lieutenant tells you you're named in the EEO charge. You call Keisha.

Is that all the Lieutenant tells you, you're just named?

A Yeah, pretty much.
Q Now, the next thing I was going to talk about was the socks and stuff, but that's in there so there's no sense going back to that. I will get to that piece of paper eventually.
(Discussion held off the record.)
(Exhibit Bates-4 marked for
identification this date and is attached hereto.)

BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q I'm showing you what has been marked by your attorney as the Defendants' Concise Officer History.

I know that's not an official
Department document. But I keep things in the form I get them from your attorney, so if there is something missing we know it might probably be a

[^2]Filed 09/05/16 Page 32 of 110
money. I mean we were still communicating.
Q The pictures that she sent you of the house, do you still have them?

A No.
Q What happened to them?
A There was no reason to keep them.
Q They weren't on the phone that you lost in Mexico?

A No. I lost the phone in Mexico in 2011.
Q How did she send it to you? On your phone or your cloud?

A Phone.
Q On the phone.
A Right.
Q Which phone was that?
A It was an iPhone.
Q You don't have it anymore?
A No. I think it wasn't even an iPhone. I don't have the phone anymore.
Q You don't have anything but the Department phone?

A I have a personal phone. But I've had several phones since then, but I don't have that phone anymore.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

## reproduction problem.

I see from 1992 up basically to 1999,
a lot of physical and verbal abuse in your Internal Affairs stuff.

A Uh-huh.
Q I also saw that out of every allegation
against you -- it looks like eight or nine -- in
every one you were either exonerated or it was unfounded.

A I see a couple not sustained here, which is you can't prove or disprove it.

But to answer your question, I've
never been --
Q There's no founded on you, right?
A That is correct.
Q A lot of them don't mean anything, like these physical abuse where you were supposed to be using excess force towards civilian. This case involves touching and stuff --

MS. SHIELDS: This is Mulvey's.
MR. PURICELLI: Mulvey is 2013. Well,
Mulvey has one. That's the 2013 allegation of sexual misconduct. After that, the rest is him.

BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q And your Internal Affairs document is right here. And it goes through all those.

Are there any allegations made
against you that don't appear in your history?
A I don't believe so. I don't believe so.
Q There was a 1998 entry. It talked about the FBI being the Complainant.

A Where's that at?
Q Well, the whole report is in your Internal Affairs --

A I see it now.
Q It's around 1434.
A I see it. I'm familiar with it.
Q I figured you would be.
Can you tell me what you recall of that event?

A Sure.
At that time 1998, I left my previous wife for my current wife. So as most divorces, it got bitter.

And ironically, I found out that my ex-wife wrote this letter to the FBI alleging -- I was a police officer in the 39th District when the

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
of verbal and physical abuse that pops up in the EEO allegation against you.

So in this particular case at page
1433 of your index, it indicates that the disposition was withheld?

A Withdrawn.
Q You say it was withdrawn?
A Which one are you looking at? I'm sorry to interrupt you, Counselor.

Q No, no. I read this late last night. It could very well have said withdrawn.

A If you look at Michael Gresham -- are you looking at the physical abuse or verbal abuse?

The physical abuse was withdrawn.
That was from -- yes, that was also December 1992. Cheryl Smith was the complainant. Is that the one you were talking about?

Q Yeah.
A That was an ex-girlfriend who I had been dating since 1989. I was twenty three years old. Found out that she have cheating on me.

We had just recently gotten engaged. So I found out she was cheating. I wanted my ring back. She told me no, so I took it.

Filed 09/05/16 Page 33 of 110

```
scandal occurred, like 1995 --
```

Q With the 39th?
A Yeah.
Q Everybody may not know what the scandal
is. So you can say in real short form so if the
judge says what scandal.
A Narcotics scandal.
And she wrote this letter, this allegations that, you know, I was beating up people and also --

Q Planting drugs?
A Planting drugs.
Q And they went back and checked and they couldn't substantiate it, right?

A No, it was unfounded.
Q They blamed it on an ex-wife angry, right?
A Yeah.
Q If you go to 1992, there's an allegation of physical abuse, Michael Gresham.

A 1992...
Q It's a long time ago.
A Verbal abuse.
Q Verbal abuse. I'm not so much worried about that, other than the fact that there is a lot

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Q That was an allegation by her you were physically abusive with her, right?

A Yeah.
Q Now, there's an August 7, 2012 sexual
misconduct; disposition, not sustained.
Is that the Keisha Johnson?
A Yes.
Q It says not sustained?
A Uh-huh.
Q In laymen's term, what is not sustained?
A We can't prove it or disprove it.
Q And the disposition date for this particular one --

A April 7, 2014.
Q Did you get a disposition letter?
A No. You do not -- the accused officer only gets notified if it's a Complaint Against Police because they're public. They do not get notified on internals.

It's ironic because I didn't know until today, I was told it was unfounded. Now I'm seeing it was not sustained.

Q In this internal investigation, were you ever interviewed by EEO?

A No.
Q Did you provide EEO with any of the pictures that you received?

A I was never contacted by EEO.
Q Did you meet with an attorney named Alan Epstein about this matter?

A Yes.
Q Do you recall what day it was you met with him?

A No. But I know it was January 2013.
Q Did you receive a court notice to appear form?

A Yes.
Q And do you recall who issued the Court Notice?

A City Solicitor's office.
Q What was your understanding of the reason you were going to go see him?

A In relation to the allegations.
Q Was it your understanding you were going for a formal investigation?

A No. It was because -- I know it was in relation to this matter because I spoke to the union about it.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

A I'm not sure.
Q There's a difference between a lawyer and an attorney.

A What's the difference?
Q The difference is you're an attorney if you have a law license. You are a lawyer if you graduated from law school.

A Okay.
Q So when you say he's an attorney, you're going to get me to ask does that mean he has a Bar license?

A He's a lawyer.
Q Right. Because without a Bar license, he can't represent anybody.

A He didn't represent me. He just came there as -- you know, a union rep can sit in on the hearings.

MR. PURICELLI: All right. I'm not going to touch it because I know you and I are going to fight about it. But the attorney-client privilege has been destroyed at this point.

MS. SHIELDS: It's not been destroyed because --

MR. PURICELLI: Well, that's going to be

Filed 09/05/16 Page 34 of 110
Q You mean the FOP?
A FOP, yes. Because civilians do not investigate police officers. So I was told basically to go. It was more, maybe more of
fact-finding, information. So I went down there.
Q Who did you speak with at the FOP?
A A couple of the vice presidents.
Q McNesby?
A No. John McGrody. He's the vice
president, like the number two, and he's also an attorney.

Q Did you say he's also an attorney?
A Yes. He was present at my interview.
Q He was present when you spoke with --
A Epstein.
Q Mr. Epstein?
A Yes.
Q What makes you think McGrody is an attorney?

A I know he's an attorney. He graduated law school. He used to work for me.
$Q$ Does he have a law license?
A Yes.
Q Does he have a Bar license?
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
your position. I'm not going --
MS. SHIELDS: The judge already made a ruling on it.

MR. PURICELLI: He made a ruling about a report without certain other information that's coming. I'm not going to belabor this record.
We'll battle that out with the judge.
MS. SHIELDS: I don't see how -- well, we'll talk about it.

MR. PURICELLI: It's no sense putting him through this. He wants to get out of here and get his kid.

MS. SHIELDS: I don't think the judge is going to change his position.

MR. PURICELLI: I've got my job. You've got your job. And he's got his job.

MS. SHIELDS: Exactly.
MR. PURICELLI: When we get done, no secret that it will go up to the Third Circuit, so.

MS. SHIELDS: Go right ahead.
(Exhibit Bates-5 marked for identification this date and is
attached hereto.)

BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q Okay. We talked about your ex-wife.
Exhibit 5. I'm showing you a big
packet. There's not -- I understand that, you know, you had issues with your wife.

I understand from reading this report that the two of you have gotten separated. I
understand she made allegations against you. And there is no sense going through all that.

Have you ever seen this document before?

A No.
Q Were you aware that she had signed out commitment papers under Section 302 of the Mental Health Act against you?

A Commitment papers? No.
Q There's an allegation here that was investigated by the Department that you went over to her home one evening to get your daughter. Is that factually correct?

A Yes.
Q There is an allegation in here that you
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

A Right.
Q And that happened, right?
A Right. And again it was what, sixteen, seventeen years ago. I spoke to somebody -- it may have been -- it was a commander. I don't recall who it was. But just, you know, go down here, we make it go away, just cooperate. And I cooperated.

Q And that's where I'm going.
A But as far as a 302 commitment?
Q I can draw your attention to page 1180.
A Okay. Okay.
Q And I can tell you that that's not the only page where everybody agrees that she had signed off papers for 302 commitment.

Now, you're familiar with a 302?
A Yes.
Q Twenty four years, I'm sure you --
And just in case the judge isn't but
I'm sure he is, could you tell me what your understanding of a 302 commitment paper is?

A Involuntary commitment.
Q Mental health?
A Yes.
Q Requires you to involuntarily go in and be

Filed 09/05/16 Page 35 of 110
had your duty weapon with you?
A Which I did not.
Q You didn't have your duty weapon?
A I'm pretty sure I had it on me but $i$
remember -- right.
Q So you did have the gun --
A Yes, I keep my gun on me.
Q Just listen to my question.
Obviously she makes an allegation
that you pointed the gun at yourself?
A Right.
Q And she specifically said at your head.
And one of the investigators said that she said that you pointed it in your mouth. To be fair with you, it also said they asked you and you denied it.

So I'm assuming factually the
scenario I say is in the report is correct. I'm not saying you did point the gun --

A Right.
Q -- but I am saying these were the allegations and you denied them?

A Yes.
Q The report then goes on to say you were picked up and taken to a hospital?

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
evaluated, correct?
A Yes.
Q You told me you spoke to a commander. You don't remember his name.

A Yeah. Now I'm thinking about it, it was
Captain Castro.
Q And he's the individual who lost his position in the last couple years?

A Yes.
Q Federally prosecuted?
A Right.
Q So we're on the same page of the same

## Castro.

A Yeah. Okay.
Q I think the allegations against him is he was going to hire a hitman because of a debt?

A Yeah.
Q I think he's convicted of that, so I'm safe to relay that information.

Now, he was the commander that talked to you about this going out to the hospital, just cooperating, we'll make it go away, correct?

A He and also -- he was an Inspector at that time, Blackburn.

[^3]Q Blackburn?
A Yeah.
Q And as an Inspector, he oversaw Narcotics, didn't he?

A No, he was in the Detective Bureau.
Q Detective Bureau at that time?
A Yes.
Q I'm familiar with him.
Now, according to the paperwork, they take you to this hospital. And you agree you were taken to the hospital?

A See -- all right, I remember going to the hospital. It wasn't at night though.

MS. SHIELDS: You know what, can we give
Inspector Bates time to look at this.
MR. PURICELLI: Absolutely. It's twenty
some pages.
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q You will see some around 80 through 81 a mention of a detective. Maybe it will spark a memory.

Okay. Have you had a chance to at
least to read the pages to see if it fills in the blanks?

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
make it go away, cooperate. And that was it.
Q So you --
A But I don't recall talking to a nurse or anything that night.

Q I'm not saying you did. I'm saying when you were there, did you see this detective talking to the nurse?

A No.
Q Did you see this detective talking to your estranged wife at --

A I didn't see her.
Q You didn't see her?
A No.
Q You didn't know she was at the hospital?
A No.
Q I take it you went to the hospital and you came back home?

A Yes.
Q And you saw no psychiatrist?
A No.
Q And you've been involved in 302
commitments, correct?
A Absolutely.
Q Is that normally how it works for 302?

Filed 09/05/16
Page 36 of 110

```
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
```

First it goes there and then comes back up?
MS. SHIELDS: I'm going to object to the
form of the question. You're asking him a
mental health question and --
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q In your experience. You've done 302s, haven't you?

A Right. But my experience is you drop
them -- the police, you drop them off and leave. So I don't know.

Q You never took them back home after you dropped them off?

A No.
Q Did you ever hear of someone else taking them back home after the police officer dropped them off, the same day that you dropped them off?

A I've heard of people sign themselves out. But no.

Q They sign themselves out the same day that they're dropped off?

A Yeah, you can, if you go in 301. But --
Q I'm talking 302.
A But this wasn't a 302.
Q You didn't know this was a 302?

A If I was a $\mathbf{3 0 2}$ commitment --
Q You couldn't have gone home, could you?
A No. Not only that, I wouldn't be sitting here right now because I wouldn't be a police officer.

Q Why?
A Because if you're a 302 commitment, you cannot own a firearm.

Q But you have never seen that report, have you?

A No.
Q And you don't know what was going on, do you?

A No.
Q Are Police Reports supposed to be true and accurate?

A Of course.
Q Is it your experience they always are?
A Always? Come on.
Q If I told you if you read that entire document that the detective talked to the nurse and then talked to your estranged wife and they convinced both of them that you would be sent to EAP. Would that be your understanding of how a 302

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
just don't and I'm not. I know what occurred.
What the hell is in this report, l've never seen it before.

## BY MR. PURICELLI:

Q I'm giving you the highlights. I'm not hiding anything.

A But I left her in March of 1988.
December 1998 this happened. Because had I known this, trust me, I wouldn't have been of great assistance to her in her career as I have been since this.

Q Now, this is your Internal Affairs history. We went through the concise history. This is just all the records that go with it.

There is a police officer named
Rosenbaum?
A Who?
Q Rosenbaum.
A No.
Q Did you ever have an occasion where you went to two police officers, male and female, who had gotten involved in a domestic dispute? And you had the $\mathbf{7 5 - 1 8 s}$, the Incident Report classified as something other than a domestic assault?

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
is supposed to occur?
A I would say no.
Q Did you go to EAP after this incident?
A Yes.
Q Did you go there voluntarily or were you recommended to go?

A I was strongly recommended.
Q Who strongly recommended that you --
A Blackburn.
Q Blackburn did?
A Yeah, Inspector Blackburn.
Q How long did you stay in the EAP program?
A A day.
Q One day. You saw the EAP psychiatrist?
A They don't have psychiatrists. I saw an EAP counselor.

Q That's confidential. I don't want to go there.

MS. SHIELDS: Exactly.
THE WITNESS: And again, you know what, I
went through a bitter divorce, and that's the mother of my child and I don't want to sit here and disparage her.

But I don't even want to read it because I
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Does that help refresh your memory as
to any event?
A Yes.
Q And that was in 2003.
A It's a 75-48. And now I remember the incident.

Q I will give you the packet to look at. But it basically starts at 1599 and goes on in the sixteen hundreds.

If you want to read it, you can. I
will give you the highlights.
A I remember the incident now.
Q And then a Captain got involved. Because
Rosenbaum told you that you can't declassify it.
This is a domestic. You wanted to call it a disturbance.

A Right.
Q Do you recall that?
A Now I do.
Q Am I accurately describing the event or have I got it all wrong?

A That's an accurate description.
Q As briefly as you can, tell me what happened.

[^4]A The two were living together. They got into an incident, a domestic incident. I went over there. The male police officer, I believe Fidler, he had recently been involved in a police shooting maybe within a week, week and-a-half. His partner got shot. So he was going through it. I think she had stated he'd been drinking a lot.

But she also, after a while -- rather than, again, look at the totality of the circumstances, I made it a disturbance and told him to notify the Commanding Officers that morning. I believe I also notified my Captain or notified, whatever. But, yeah.

Q Did you tell both of them to go file Protection from Abuse?

A I don't remember.
Q That's what it indicates.
A If that's the case, I did.
Q And when it came back to Rosenbaum, who was at OPS center, you told her to classify it as a disturbance and she said --

A Rosenbaum is a guy, isn't it?
Q Rosenbaum is female.
A See, I'm thinking of another Rosenbaum.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
(Discussion held off the record.)

BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q The few papers that you read, does it help to fill in the blanks now?

A Uh-huh.
Q The long and the short of it is you went to a domestic. Wanted to have it classified as a disturbance. And the Captain said no, this is domestic assault, correct?

A That's right. He's the Captain. I'm lieutenant. That's the way it was.

Q And the reason you wanted to have it classified differently is because you felt the male officer was going through a lot?

A That. And I didn't see any obvious injuries. The only injuries was a couple scratches but he said it was unintentional. If they were civilians, we would have handled it the same way. That's why I handled it as such.
Q Your Internal Affairs investigation. There is a 1998 event that shows up as a 2000 Internal Affairs.

Do you recall -- it's a fellow named
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Filed 09/05/16 Page 38 of 110

Q If you don't remember, I'm not going to -I know the records are there.

MS. SHIELDS: Or let us see the records.
THE WITNESS: Yeah, let me see. Because I
think Rosenbaum is a guy.
MS. SHIELDS: I don't want him to
testifying to something --
THE WITNESS: He's a Corporal.
MS. SHIELDS: And we have the records here --

MR. PURICELLI: That's what I said.
MS. SHIELDS: -- to refresh our
recollection.
MR. PURICELLI: I've got hundreds of documents here.
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q Dennis Rosenbaum.
A So I was correct.
Q You were correct.
I'm giving you from 1599 to 1652 at
the moment. I will look at the rest and see.
Because these are memorandums and stuff involving an IAD investigation. It may be the same one.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Orlando, I believe. 1449, I believe.
Yeah, Orlando.
It says you were harassing him,
calling him a fat ass, things like that.
A Honestly, I don't.
Q It's not like it's, in the scheme of things, a serious complaint. But in this particular case there is allegations, you know, name calling and stuff like that, EEOC. That's why I'm going over this stuff. Okay?

A What was the finding?
Q Like all of yours, it was unfounded, unsubstantiated. I believe in this particular, it was unfounded because he said that he wasn't cooperating.

A Okay.
Q However, the reason I'm really looking at it is the fact that it was lost for two years.

A It wasn't lost. That's not atypical for an investigation to take two years to --

Q Actually, I will show you the document. It says the reason it's got a 2000 number for 1998 incident --

A No, trust me, it's typical. It takes some
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
time. Because I can see right here it was handled at what's called the District.

District level complaint where it's assigned to the Commanding Officer of the District. And they took their time handling it. They were not a priority. They may have -- that's not atypical.

Q So it's your understanding it wasn't lost. It just takes long?

A Yes.
Q When you were in Internal Affairs, I take it when a complaint comes, it gets a number?

A Yes.
Q Was the way you handled it the same way it was handled in 1998, internal -- CAPS.

A For the most part.
And maybe in 2010, they changed the process. It's much more efficient now.
$Q \quad$ It can't get lost. It gets a number right away and then goes --

A It's handled quicker. There's more accountability.

The District, it was called District
Level CAPS. They no longer will be assigned to the District Commanding Officer. Internal Affairs

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
exceeded seventy five days because it was submitted and was lost" --

A Right.
Q -- "and had to be resubmitted."
A Right.
Q So it was lost, right?
A That's what it says.
Q And if you read the whole thing, it says it wasn't run through the course of action for a formal finding because the guy wouldn't cooperate?

A He wouldn't cooperate.
Q And it's your experience that Internal Affairs investigations don't get lost when they're submitted?

A If the Complaint is handled by Internal Affairs, no, it won't get lost. When it was being sent back out to the Districts, yes.

Q So I'll clean it.
When the person files these CAPs, they go to the District generally, right? And the person, the officer is supposed to give them a CAP form to fill out --

A Yes.
Q -- right, the complaint form?

Filed 09/05/16
Page 39 of 110
started handling everything.
Q I'm going to show you 1449 under Investigation Analysis. I want you to read the first paragraph right after that.

A That's not even me.
Q I think if you read the whole thing. I
thought so too when I --
A I got you. I'm sorry.
I don't remember this.
Q Do you see where it says lost two years.
A I see that.
Q No tricks here.
Would you agree with me that if you
read the document in the paperwork, it does concern you?

A Yes.
Q It's an Internal Affairs investigation?
A Uh-huh.
Q It's got a 2000 number for a 1998 complaint.

A This is the number. But the investigation was finally submitted in 2000.

Q And it reads, "In accordance with the Mayor's Executive Order 993, this investigation BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

A Right.
Q And it gets a district number?
A Right.
Q And then that District number, the CAP
form, then gets sent to Internal Affairs for an Internal Affairs number?

A Correct.
Q And is what you're telling me, it wasn't uncommon for the CAP, the complaint, to get lost at the District level?

A Oh, no.
Q That bears out in some of the other events here where people say they weren't given forms or basically they'll come back for forms.

Do you remember a 1998 complaint by a
Ronald Daniels alleging physical abuse and assault?
A What was the location?
Q 16th District it looks like.
MS. SHIELDS: If you have a document,
let's show it to the witness.
MR. PURICELLI: I'm asking his memory
first.
THE WITNESS: I don't recall.

BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q I'm going to show you a document 1594 to 1595. It's an October 30th, 1998 memorandum from a Ron Daniels to a Lieutenant Martin, Internal Affairs.

A Okay.
Q Refresh your memory?
A I remember this guy now. I remember this. I don't think I complained. Something happened in court. There was an incident over at court, 55th and Pine.

And this guy was representing himself as a lawyer. And, I don't know, I think we threw him out of a building or something. It was strange. There was no Complaint Against Police filed though. It was strange.

Q I take it in his memo he says he's not talking to Internal Affairs because he's been given the shuffle basically; they won't give me the complaint against you; they won't give me the forms; they keep sending me back.

Is that a fair distillation of his
memos and that he eventually said I have an attorney, he's going to file a criminal complaint

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Q Everybody does.

A And I wasn't a police officer that sat on my butt. I got involved. I was a sergeant in charge of Narcotics Enforcement Team. So you know Narcotics tend to get dirty.

So whatever you are trying to
imply -- things got lost -- that's just the nature of the beast.

But this guy, if you read this, the guy was a wacko. He never filed a formal complaint. He represented himself as an attorney, as an executive with the City of Philadelphia. Yet, you know --

Q I'm not saying that that is founded. I'm simply saying he's saying I want to file a complaint against Officer Bates and I can't seem to get a CAP or --

A I didn't work in the 7th District. I was in the ghetto. That's just the way it was.

MS. SHIELDS: And these aren't allegations that are within the four corners of that complaint.

MR. PURICELLI: This is in the complaint filed.

Filed 09/05/16
Page 40 of 110

## aware of.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

MS. SHIELDS: I had to produce everything that's in the complaint file.

MR. PURICELLI: I understand that.
MS. SHIELDS: I just think we're far afield of the allegations that you brought him to --

THE WITNESS: Can I --
MS. SHIELDS: There's no question before you.

THE WITNESS: Can I ask something about --
MR. PURICELLI: You can ask anything you want.

MS. SHIELDS: If there's a question before
you, then you may answer.
THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q Just don't think I'm trying to shut you up. I will let you say anything that you want to say.

There came a time that you -- well, let's bring it up to speed here.

When did you first meet Keisha
Johnson?
A While I was sergeant in Southwest
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Detectives. So it was either 1999, 2000.
Q How did you meet her?
A Just on the job. I worked in the Detective Division. She was in the 12th District.
So, you know, you come up there job related. You get to know the police officers.

Q Did you have any assignments with her at that time?

A I'm sure, work related.
Q Can you recall anything?
A I can't remember, no.
But let's say if I went out to a
crime scene, she was at the scene, things of that nature.

Q I understand. But I'm trying to find out if you have a specific recollection of the first time the two of you stopped and spoke.

A No, not the exact, no.
Q In 1999, were you married?
A No.
Q Did you ask Keisha Johnson to go out with you in 1999?

A No.
Q When do you recall the first time you
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
what, who said what, for you to actually go out in 2014. All?

A Okay. All right. At that time, I-- I can't remember where I ran into her again. But I was in the process of going through the background process to become an FBI special agent.

And as I was telling her this, I
encouraged her to apply with the FBI because I knew she had a college degree, she was single and had kids.

So that's how we reconnected through the process. I introduced her to the recruiter for the Philadelphia Division.

And I remember our first date was at -- it's called Buffalo Wild Wings now but I believe they used to be a Champs at Grant and the Boulevard. That was our first date.

Q That's your first date. And I'm going back. And if I understand what you're telling me, before you actually had your first date, you were going through the FBI process?

> A Yes.
> Q And I see that in your personnel file. Now if you first met Keisha in 1999,

Filed 09/05/16 Page 41 of 110
asking Keisha Johnson to go out with you or she asking you to go out with her?

A That would have been in 2004.
Q 2004?
A Yes.
Q And who was doing the asking? Because I know I gave it to you both ways.

A I don't remember. But I remember how we really -- I remember how we started dating.

Q Would it be fair for me to say then that in 2004 was the first time that the two of you went out?

A Yes.
Q In 2004 were you married?
A Yes.
Q Were you separated from your wife?
A No.
Q Okay. Before 2004, before you actually went out, how did you ultimately end up going out in $2004 ?$

A You've got to rephrase.
Q Sure. In 2004 we narrowed it down is the first time the two of you went out. Now I'm trying to find out how it occurred, what occurred, who did BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
and in 2004 you finally went out, do you recall whether you were having communications with her on a social event in any way between 1999 and $2004 ?$

A No.
Q You weren't calling her?
A No.
Q She wasn't calling you?
A No.
Q Is it your testimony then during that period of time the interaction you would have had with her would have been if you were on the job together?

A Very sporadic. Or seeing her in court. Very sporadic.

Q Do you have any direct recollection of any event in between that period of time where the two of you actually sat and talked or --

A Yes. One night when I was a lieutenant in the 39th, she was outside of a club at 21st and Hunting Park, and we just was talking.

Q You were working?
A Yes. I worked the midnight shift.
Q How did you know she was at the club?
A I saw her.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Q So you were out on patrol and you saw her?
A Yeah. We would always be out there because there was a lot of incidents that occurred.

Q I know what goes on at the clubs down there, so I get the picture of why you're in the area.

So you're in the area for activity or prevent activity at the clubs?

A Yes.
Q And it's probably one or two o'clock in the morning?

A Yeah.
Q And you, by chance, see her at the club?
A Yes.
Q Who signals who?
A I don't recall.
Q And the two of you ultimately end up starting --

A Right, started talking.
Q You were on duty, right?
A Yes.
Q What do you talk about?
A Just general conversation.
Q Is there anything after this event that
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
thought it would be a good job for her, too?
A Right.
Q And based on that, the two of you then go to the wings place?

A Yeah, because then we started talking more.

Q And that's what I'm trying to find out.
A Yes.
Q The history you've given me so far is that in 1999, you met her at the job?

A Right.
Q 2004, the fall of 2004, you see her by chance in the club?

A No. I saw her in the club while I was a lieutenant. So that would have been between December 2000 and April of 2003.

Again, I don't recall in 2004 how I
reconnected with her.
Q 2004 fall is when you actually go out for the first time?

A Yes.
Q December 2003 is your best recollection when you see her at the club?

A No. I stated it was between December 2000

Filed 09/05/16 Page 42 of 110
you have a direct recollection before the two of you go out to the wings place?

A No.
Q Do you have any idea about when that was?
A It was definitely the fall of 2004.
Q This document that you created, does it
have this event in it?
A Yes.
Q Does it have events before this?
A Yeah, just the stuff, you know, when I first met her.

Q So the fall of 2004 by chance you see her at a club. You talk.

Is this when you arranged the meeting
at the wings place or is there another event after this that ultimately leads to going to the wings place?

A Repeat that.
Q All right. In 2004 you said you were going through the background investigation with the FBI.

A Uh-huh.
Q You knew she was a single mom -- or she was not a single mom, she was single. So you

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
when I got promoted to lieutenant, and April of 2003 when I got promoted to Captain. So it was between those thirty -- 28 months.

Q So between 1999 and 2000, you don't have any direct recollection of having talks with her?

A Yeah, but we never went out on a date.
Q Where would the talks be?
A Like I say, either when she came up to 55th and Pine or if I went out to the 12th District on a crime scene.

Q In 2004, you spoke to her at the wings place about going through the FBI process?

A I don't recall where we re-established communication. But our first date was held -- it was called Champs at the time. Now it's called Buffalo Wild Wings, whatever.

Q I got all that. I got all that.
You only recall --
MS. SHIELDS: Can we form the next question for him.

MR. PURICELLI: We can but I don't want
him to think that I'm lost.
MS. SHIELDS: We don't. We just want to go to the next place.

BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q Well, I want to know, really, what occurred that you decided you were going to go out now, as before the prior times if you're just talking.

And part of the problem is you said I can't tell you why we re-connected.

The picture you're painting for me is
I met a girl on the job. We talked about work
stuff, general stuff, didn't really make a
difference. Only talked when we were on the job and we happened to bump into each other.

A Right.
Q By chance, this big three-year period, I happen to see her at a club. We didn't go out after that.

Somehow between April 2003 and the fall of 2004, something occurred because you decided to go out --

A Right.
Q -- on that date. And I am now trying to
figure out --
A What caused us to go out?
Q Right.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

A No.
Q And you knew she was single?
A Yes.
Q And you knew she needed money, I think you said?

A Not at that time, no.
Q She was just single and you thought the FBI would be a better job?

A Oh, yes.
Q Is there any reason you didn't think she could succeed at the Philadelphia Police Department, much like Fox did and some of the other females --

A She actually expressed a desire, prior to her moving to Atlanta, she already was talking about it because she was, you know, college educated. She worked out. I knew she worked out a lot.

And she always talked about
relocating from Philadelphia. So that's when I
thought the FBI would be a good place for her.
Q And you were either a Lieutenant or --
A I was Captain at this time.
Q And she was still a patrol officer?
A Yes.
Q Is it your experience at this point and

Filed 09/05/16 Page 43 of 110
A I don't remember. We just went out.
Bottom line is we went out.
Q We might have the answer if we had your chronology, wouldn't we?

MS. SHIELDS: That's an attorney-client document.

MR. PURICELLI: We'll talk about that with
the judge.
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q Now, in this 2004 -- I call it the wings place. I know you said it was changed. It's now called Wings. I've got the picture.

Did you actually have a date that night or was it just a social event where the two of you just got together and talked about the FBI stuff?

A It was a date.
Q Okay. What happened, if anything?
A We went out, eat, a couple drinks. We didn't have intercourse but we kissed.

Q Did she know you were married?
A Yes.
Q And you were still living -- you weren't estranged from your wife?

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
still now, to this day, that superior officers go out with subordinate police officers?

In other words, male, even female. I
don't want to sound sexist. Superior officers will go out with their subordinates?

A She wasn't my subordinate at that time.
Q She was a police officer, right?
A Right.
Q So that's your first date.
Do you recall your next time that you actually went out with Keisha?

A Yes. The first time we were intimate -the second, second, third I remember we went to -we used to go to Copa Banana, 1600 Grant Avenue. It's now closed.

Q 6th and Grant?
A 1600. Right off of Grant and Bustleton, Grant and Welsh.

Q That's right next to one of those districts out there, isn't it?

A Yeah, the 7th District.
(Discussion held off the record.)

BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q We were talking about how I was trying to just get this chronology done so I could get to the documents and get us out of here.

So then you were telling me that the Copa Banana with Barry Manilow. You met Keisha Johnson for the second time?

A Second, third date.
Q And how did this particular date get arranged?

A One of us -- we both showed up there. I mean one of us, oh, let's just go hang out, Friday right.

Q You don't recall how it happened but it just happened?

A Just happened, yeah.
Q Did anything happen after this date?
A Oh, yes. It was the first time we were intimate at her house.

Q And you're still married?
A That's correct.
Q Still not estranged with your wife?
A No. But, you know, my marriage hit the rocks pretty early there.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

A 8th. Yeah, she was in 8th by then.
Q You weren't suggesting to her that she should transfer to some other unit; you could help her?

A She asked me.
Q What did she ask you?
A I remember her asking me can I help her get to the Court Liaison Unit, because it was a Monday through Friday daywork job.

Q She still didn't have a child at this point yet, correct?

A That's correct.
Q So it was just Mondays through Fridays that she wanted?

A That's correct.
Q What did you tell her?
A I probably told her I would help her. Obviously, I didn't.

Q But you did tell her that you would help her?

A I'm sure I did.
Q And that night you had sex?
A Well, I mean this was like ongoing. I don't know if we did that night we're talking about BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Filed 09/05/16 Page 44 of 110

Q Do you have any kind of sense of what date the date was?

A I just know it was fall of 2004.
Q So we're still in 2004?
A That's correct.
Q We're still not at the point where she's your aide, correct?

A That's correct.
Q As you said, you're still not her direct supervisor?

A That's correct.
Q You are still though a superior to her, correct?

A Yes.
Q And are you talking about her job at all?
A Not really.
Q You were a Captain, right?
A Yes.
Q And you were Captain where?
A 17th District.
Q And you weren't asking her to come to the 17th, right?

A No.
Q And she was working where?
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Court Liaison. But this was the first night we were intimate, yes, to answer your question.

You know I remember, as a matter of fact, I can tell you what exact date it was because I remember -- you know how just weird oddities -that was the night -- I don't know if you're a basketball fan.

Q I'm not.
A But that was the night, I remember, that was the night it was the famous Detroit Pistons and Indiana Pacers brawl.

I remember sitting there watching and I couldn't believe what I was watching. So I could probably pinpoint the date then.

But I remember us sitting there
watching the game and watching the brawl because I
never saw anything like that in professional sports before.

Q It was professional. It wasn't college, right?

A Yeah, you're not a basketball fan. The Indiana Pacers versus Detroit Pistons. It occurred at the Detroit Palace.

Q The closest I get to basketball is about BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

```
March Madness month.
    (Discussion held off the record.)
BY MR. PURICELLI:
```

Q So I can Google it and find out the date?
A Absolutely.
Q So that's the first night. And we're still early on. Let me try and speed it up a little bit.

A Okay.
Q Because like I said, it would have been easier to have the chronology, but I don't at the moment.

When did she become your aide?
A It was either October or November 2007.
Q From this date for the brawl, which we know is in 2004, to 2007, how often would you go out with Keisha?

A We did it -- we were probably a couple times a month up until whenever her eventual fiancé moved in with her. I don't know if that was 2005, 2006.

We were still friends. And we would,
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

I would leave.
Q As you can see, I'm writing everything down.

The Sheraton you said was at Grant and the Boulevard, right?

A Yes.
Q And I'm familiar with the area. The room was actually being obtained for a friend from New York coming down?

A Yes.
Q But you utilized the room yourself?
A Yes.
Q And was the friend there when you had sex?
A No.
Q Was the friend down from New York by that time?

A No.
Q Do you recall who the friend is?
A No. Never met her.
Q How do you know there actually was a

```
friend?
```

A That's what she told me.
Q She told you that?
A Right. And I saw a picture of the girl.

Filed 09/05/16
Page 45 of 110
you know, meet up with each other occasionally. Whenever he went back to Jamaica or if he went out of state, she would invite me over to her house and I would go over there and we would engage in sexual relations.

Q I know it's a lot, you said between 2004 and 2007 there were intimate times that you would see each other?

A Yes.
Q Every time that you met her, was there sex?

A Not every time, no.
Q How often would sex occur in this big spectrum?

A Before he moved in, maybe like twice a month. And after he moved in, a couple times a year.

There was a couple of occasions she got a hotel room at the Sheraton at Grant and the Boulevard. She had a friend who used to come down from New York.

So she would get a hotel room for the girl. I would go over there before the girl came here to Philly. We would have sex in there and then BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Q You saw a picture of a girl?
A Yes. Kind of heavyset female. Yeah, I saw pictures of the girl.

Q Because she showed you a picture and said this is my friend?

A Yeah.
Q Aside from Keisha Johnson saying -- or I should say aside from you saying Keisha Johnson said that, you have no other reason to believe that there was this friend? I know it's kind of long way around but...

A I had no reason to think there wasn't a friend.

Q So now we're getting to the point where Keisha is going to become your aide. Who was the person who suggested she become your aide?

A She would.
Let me add. Again, because she was going through the process for the FBI but she didn't have any investigative experience. So she asked to be my aide so she can show that she had, you know, an investigative background. Although she would not have been doing investigations up there, but just to
show to the FBI that she was in an investigative unit.

I'll also add. She got engaged
either the spring or summer of 2007. So when she came to become my aide, the intent was this was probably going to be six months until she would get hired by the FBI. But also, we were not intimate at that time because she was engaged and we were still friends.

Q When did the intimacy stop?
A Shortly before she had gotten engaged. Even then it was very sporadic but we were still friends. But once she had gotten engaged, we cut it off.

Q Did you have a discussion about it?
A Oh, yeah.
Q Where did the discussion take place?
A When she got engaged, she called me on the
phone. I remember. I was there for her.
Q Is this phone call that you're referring to in the records that we're going to look at eventually?

A No, no.
Q You don't remember the date. So it was
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Q And did you fill out any paperwork for that?

A Yeah.
Q And what paperwork was it that you filled out?

A You do a transfer request. It's called a Commander's Request. And you send it through the chain requesting. That's how the Commanders get aides.

Q I understand that you pick the person you want.

A Right.
Q So there is paperwork. On that paperwork that you have to complete, would that go in her personnel file? See, I've got all of your transfers.

A That's a good question. I would say so. I think all of our transfer requests stay in the file. So I would say so.

Q I'm just making sure that there wasn't some unique commander transfer, you get a special route, they go to a special file.

A No, no. There's paperwork that gets approved through the Police Commissioner.

Filed 09/05/16 Page 46 of 110
before that. So l'll ask her.
A It was definitely 2007.
Q And was this when you were -- where were you at the time of this discussion? Where were you assigned?

A Internal Affairs.
Q So you were already in Internal Affairs?
A Yes.
Q At Internal Affairs, what was your job?
The same as we talked about earlier?
A Yes. I didn't have as much
responsibility. I just had maybe two teams then.
Q Were you doing EEO investigations?
A No, they were not part of EEO.
Q She was still at the 8th?
A Yes.
Q Was she saying she was having any problems with work?

A Not that I recall.
Q And you're saying she asked you to make her your aide?

A Absolutely.
Q And you did that, correct?
A Yes.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Q Is that done by the Commissioner or does it have to go to the Transfer Board?

A No, no. Commander's Request goes to the
Police Commissioner.
Q And the Commissioner was at that time?
A Johnson.
Q Sylvester Johnson?
A Yes.
Q And did you know Sylvester Johnson?
A Not personally.
Q You know him only as the Commissioner?
A Yes.
Q You at that time were in Internal Affairs.
I think you were a Captain by then, weren't you?
A No, Staff Inspector.
Q Staff Inspector?
A Yes.
Q As a Staff Inspector, would you go to the

## Command meetings?

A Oh, yes.
Q And did Sylvester Johnson go or did he send his aides?

A No. Commands meetings are chaired by the Police Commissioner.

Q Right. Well, they sometimes send a delegate too, right?

A No. Every Captain and above must attend. He's there.

Q I could tell you stories of Captain that send aides, so.

A Not to a Staff. Because you have to sign in. You don't go FTA from a command meeting. They take roll.

Q So I guess the only interaction you had then with Sylvester Johnson as Commissioner then would be at the Staff Command meetings?

A Yeah. You know, we're a little bigger than Morrisville.

Q I know you are.
A So I'm at this meeting. There's probably a hundred fifty Command Staff. So I don't have personal contact with the Police Commissioner. I mean, I've seen him over the years. He knows who I am.

Q I ask this question because I do know that there are parties and he did associate within the Department. I want to know whether you were one of them.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
to do investigations in Internal Affairs.
A It was just like a one-line memo, thank you for your consideration. Short and simple.

Q When I go through her personnel file, if I
find the memo, I'm going to see: I want this person, this payroll number, and that's it?

A That's it.
Q And is it your testimony then that the reason you were asking her to be your aide was to help her get into the FBI?

A Absolutely.
Q It had nothing to do with the sex?
A Not at all.
Q So she started with you in 2007, right?
A Correct.
Q And you listed her duties. And did you have any problems with her dress before she became your aide? I mean she was in uniform, right?

A Right.
Q And you knew how she was dressing off duty, correct?

A Correct.
Q Did you have any problems with that dress style?

[^5]Filed 09/05/16 Page 47 of 110

## A No.

Q When she came to work for you in 2004, did you provide her with any kind of guidance as to what was appropriate and not appropriate dress style?

A Yes.
Q What did you give her?
A Typical business attire. You can't come to work in jeans. You can't come to work in sneakers. Just typical business attire.

It's MPO attire. You couldn't wear jeans or sneakers. Just something appropriate for the business place.

Q I think you told me at this point she was engaged and there was no sex, correct?

A That's correct.
Q And did sex start up when she was your aide?

A It resumed in 2010 when her engagement fell off. By that time, my marriage was just on paper only pretty much.

So her engagement fell off. My marriage hit the rocks. And in June 2010, we resumed.

Q Before June of 2010, did you have any
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
problems with Keisha in the way she was performing her work?

A There was a couple occasions. Just, and again, typical mundane.

Just one thing that stands out, she was suspected of leaking information about an investigation to a coworker in the 8th District.

Q What, a leak in Internal Affairs? Shock.
A Exactly. So am I.
But Chief Inspector DiLacqua called me to the office. The Captain was there. The allegation was made by the Captain of the 8 th District at the time that she had information that Keisha had leaked information.

Q Who was that Captain?
A Captain Debbie Kelly.
So I said okay. I said I'll ask her.
I asked her did she do it. She said no. I didn't believe her. But I told her, okay, can't prove it; but I said if we catch you leaking on the job, you're out of here.

Q And obviously, you never caught her, right?

A Couldn't prove it.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

A Twenty four years.
Q Twenty four years?
A Five years there.
I know of one. And they transferred
the girl.
Q And, in fact, you're part of that leaking system, aren't you? The Internal Affairs, the EEO -- I'm not saying you're a leak.

A You did say that.
Q I'm going to explain this to you.
MS. SHIELDS: You're going to rephrase
that question.
MR. PURICELLI: I'm going to.
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q Unless you want to tell me you are or you aren't.

EEO investigations are confidential, aren't they?

A Correct.
Q In fact, according to your policy, even more confidential than an Internal Affairs investigation, aren't they?

A Supposed to be.
Q Supposed to be. And yet a homicide

Filed 09/05/16 Page 48 of 110
Q Couldn't prove it. You just had one Captain saying --

A Right.
Q -- she believed it was Keisha?
A Right.
Q What did the Captain tell you her proof
was?
A I think it was like word through the
District that went out. It was a coworker, black male coworker. And they believed Keisha gave him information about the job, this and that.

So I mean I got called into the
office. It's a serious allegation.
Q It wouldn't be the first time something got leaked out from Internal Affairs, right?

A No.
Q And Keisha wasn't the only leak --
A That's correct.
Q -- believed, correct?
A That's correct.
Q How many leaks in your experience were tracked down to the actual person?

A I know of one.
Q One? In how many years?
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
lieutenant knew about the EEO investigation or at least the complaint that Keisha reported against you, didn't he?

A Yes.
Q And he knew it within one day, didn't he?
A Yes.
Q And nobody, nobody tracked that leak down, did they? Had meetings to see if there was a leak, did they?

A No.
Q And this lieutenant -- by the way, what is his race?

A Black.
Q He's a black male?
A Uh-huh.
Q So Keisha is suspected by Captain Kelly.
And Captain Kelly's race is what?
A White female.
Q I want to make sure I have the right
Captain Kelly. Could you describe her? Color of her hair?

A I'm sorry?
Q Color of her hair?
A Black hair.

Q I want to make sure I wasn't thinking of the wrong person again.

So Captain Kelly contacts you and says I think you have a leak, and I think it's your aide.

And she told you she thought that because of why? What facts did she actually have?

A Because how we worked at the time, that was during the time where what's called District Level complaints were handled by the District Captain; and then it came up to me. It went up to a captain. He reviews it.

And then it came to me to review it. And I oversaw 8th District at the time. So Keisha saw every investigation that I saw. It was very few that I didn't let her see.

Q She was your aide. Why wouldn't --
A Oh, there was some ones that she just couldn't see.

So they suspected -- she called the guy, told I think the contents of the interviews, things of that nature.

So again, like I said, I asked her.
She denied it. I told her that if we find that you
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

And the Captain found out about that and then called you?

A Well, she called Chief Inspector DiLacqua, yes.

Q DiLacqua, who was your boss, who called you?

A Yes.
Q I see.
The investigation though was being
performed by a different person, correct? It wasn't Keisha investigating this officer.

A Right.
Q So it was only the mere fact that it went through her to you that it was believed she was the leak?

A Right.
Q Did anybody ever determine whether the investigator talked to anybody in his -- up in Internal Affairs about this investigation?

A No.
Q Is it your experience that investigators talk with another one about investigations?

A No, it's kind of a -- you're not supposed to.

Filed 09/05/16 Page 49 of 110
did it, you're going to get transferred. She said okay.

Q Well, that still doesn't explain what this Captain Kelly told you about --

A Keisha contacted the alleged officer and told him the contents of what was in the interview. Because I believe the officer also had, say, another police officer -- as a matter of fact, I know a police officer who gave a statement not in support of that officer. The officer winded up getting disciplined too. I believe he confronted the other officer. So how did he find out?

Q So they --
A They surmised -- Keisha is from the 8th
District. She worked with this guy. It was her.
Q So they deduced the fact that Keisha would have knowledge of that investigation?

A Right.
Q Keisha at least knew the officer who told the target officer --

A Right.
Q -- whatever it was that was told. That target officer confronted the other officer about how he might even know that.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Q I know what you're not supposed to do. But what really goes on --

A At least not on another team, no.
Normally, you don't.
Q But team members do talk with other team members?

A Yes.
Q And there were several teams up there, right --

A Yes.
Q -- for this wheel that goes around, so to say?

A Right.
Q I'm just saying it's not believed that all the leaks coming out of Internal Affairs are aides to the bosses?

A No, no. You've got Commanders.
Q It comes all over the place?
A Right.
Q So Keisha was suspected of this. Nothing ever came of it. There's not a single piece of paper I should ask for to say this actually occurred, right?

A That's right.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Q So Keisha works for you. There was no problem. She wants to go to the FBI. You're helping her.

Was she still going through the FBI
process when she was your aide?
A Yes.
Q Did she ever talk to you about that process?

A Yes.
Q Did you ever write a letter for her about that process?

A Yes.
Q Did you contact the FBI?
A Yes. I went to the recruiter. And the applicant coordinator down there, uh-huh.

Q And she ultimately didn't get that job, correct?

A That's correct.
Q Do you know why?
A Yes.
Q What was the reason?
A When she showed up to take her polygraphic examination, she made some pre-polygraph admissions that was not placed into her booklet, her background

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

A 2010.
Q So there was no activity between you of any type with her between 2008 and 2010, other than she came to work and you came to work and she did the paperwork?

A Right.
Q And you had no counseling sessions with her between 2008 and 2010?

A Counseling?
Q Problems with her dress, problems with her coming late, problems with her calling in sick too much?

A I'm sure, absolutely.
Q Do you have any documentation to indicate between 2008 and 2010, you had --

A Written down, no. But tardiness was a problem. There was a few occasions where I got on her about her dress.

Q Did you record them down?
A No.
Q Do you have any document that she signed, even though you may not have, to indicate you actually had these discussions?

A There was one, there's one formal

Filed 09/05/16 Page 50 of 110
investigation book.
And the admissions were -- this is what she told me -- that she told them when she was going to college at Penn State, she used to go to the mall. And a few occasions, she stole clothing. So they didn't give her the polygraph.

So when she came back to work, she was crying, upset. I called up there. Called the recruiter. I wrote the letter. But it was a done deal.

Q And you didn't get into the FBI, right?
A I declined it.
Q You declined it?
A Yeah. I wasn't rejected. I declined it when I got promoted.

Q So you're saying the sex with Keisha then started up when her engagement fell apart?

A That's correct.
Q And at the time her engagement fell apart, was the decision about the FBI over or still occurring?

A She got -- that occurred 2008. Definitely 2008 that she got rejected by the FBI.

Q When did her engagement break up?
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

## Counseling Memo in there.

Q Between 2008 and 2010?
A No. It was 2012.
Q I'm just looking at this period of time.
We're going to get you past 2010.
A Got you.
To answer your question, no.
Q I'm trying to find out if there were some
kind of problems during the period of time where you said you were having no real sex with her at all.

You weren't seeing her between 2008
and 2010, were you?
A No.
Q So we're now in 2010. You're telling me the sex starts up?

A Right.
Q She is still your aide?
A Yes.
Q The FBI is out of the picture, right?
A Out of the picture.
Q And I know I asked you this question.
The sex starts up because her
engagement falls apart and your marriage is on the rocks?

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

A My marriage was on the rocks. Her engagement fell apart. And he's --

Q Are you calling Keisha at home?
A I never called her at home.
Q You never called her at home?
A No.
Q So any discussions that you've ever had with her were when the two of you were working?

A Yeah. And occasionally -- no.
Occasionally, sometimes on the weekend or -occasionally on the weekends we would call one another just, you know, what are you doing this weekend and this and that, yeah. Or if one of us was on vacation, hadn't seen each other a couple weeks, we'll call.

Q Are you asking her to provide you with any pictures --

A No.
Q -- at this time?
A I'm not sure. But once we -- the picture exchange and all that started once we got intimate again.

Q Did you ever ask her to send you pictures of her feet?

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Q And that was part of the training you got at the Northwestern?

A Northwestern. All your promotional books. But, again --

Q You didn't necessarily follow that particular --

A No, I do follow most of the time but I am human. I'm human. Not perfect. I'm not perfect. So we on occasion stray off the highway.

Q Did Keisha ever tell you she was embarrassed by being admonished in public?

A Yeah, I remember one particular bad incident.

Q And could you describe it?
A I don't know -- you know what it was. She showed up to work with her daughter. But she didn't tell me beforehand. And you just couldn't do it. And then she kept her there. You just couldn't do it.

I got on her pretty bad. And I felt bad because she did kind of -- you know, she had a rough day. She was struggling. But I also remember apologizing to her.

Q So you admonished her. Did you admonish

[^6]Filed 09/05/16 Page 51 of 110
A Oh, yeah.
Q Why would you ask to have pictures of her
feet?
A Just like some guys like breasts. Some
guys like ass. Some guys just like nice bodies.
Excuse my language.
That was one of my prerequisites. I
like a woman to have nice feet. I don't like a
woman that smokes.
Q Between 2008 and 2010, did you ever have
to admonish, is the word I'm going to use, you might
have raised your voice at her?
A Sure.
Q Did you do that in front of other
coworkers?
A Probably.
Let me add. I've admonished other
subordinates publicly as well. On occasions, I was
a hothead.
Q Would you agree with me that when you had
a problem with a subordinate, the general teachings
are not to do it in front of other subordinates?
A Absolutely. Praise in public, criticize
in private.
Bucks county court reporters, inc. 1-215-348-1173

A Oh, yeah.
Q Why would you ask to have pictures of her feet?

A Just like some guys like breasts. Some guys like ass. Some guys just like nice bodies. Excuse my language.

That was one of my prerequisites. I
like a woman to have nice feet. I don't like a woman that smokes.

Q Between 2008 and 2010, did you ever have to admonish, is the word I'm going to use, you might have raised your voice at her?

A Sure.
Q Did you do that in front of other

## coworkers?

A Probably.
Let me add. I've admonished other subordinates publicly as well. On occasions, I was a hothead.

Q Would you agree with me that when you had a problem with a subordinate, the general teachings are not to do it in front of other subordinates?

A Absolutely. Praise in public, criticize BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
her in front of her daughter?
A I'm not sure. I'm not sure.
Q And what other employees did you admonish publicly?

A I had a captain. I got on him all the time.

Q What would you admonish a captain about?
A Really?
Q Yeah, really.
A Pick a letter.
One particular captain, just often
times I went looking for him and I couldn't find him. If I'm looking for a report or if I'm reading a report I believe incomplete staff work. If I find too many mistakes I would send it back: Did you read this? My job isn't to read your work. He would say sometimes, no, I didn't read it. Why the heck did you send it to me?

I have one captain, I got him all the
time. But he was thick-skinned. He handled it.
Occasionally I had investigators I would get on, you know, shady investigations. I was kind of a hothead.

Q Well, it doesn't say that in your
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
evaluations.
A My superiors don't see that.
Q Kind of keep that from them?
A Listen, I'm a Marine.
Q Once a Marine, always a Marine.
A That's right.
(Recess was taken.)
(Deposition was resumed.)

## BY MR. PURICELLI:

Q So we have sex starting up again in 2010.
After 2010, does there come a time when this dress attire becomes an issue?

A Yes.
Q How was Keisha dressing before 2010?
A For the most part, 99 percent of the time, I was okay with it. There would be a few occasions, like anything else, where you have to correct a subordinate.

But just like I had to correct her a few times, there was also male subordinates I had to correct about their attire. So it wasn't much of a problem.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

A Correct.
Q Stilettos as some people call them?
A Correct.
Q I'm trying to think of the word she used.
Like a girdle-type --
MS. SHIELDS: Corset.
MR. PURICELLI: Corset?
MS. SHIELDS: Bustier.
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q Bustier, that's the word she used.
Do you know what that is?
A No.
Q That was described to me like a corset type of thing, like a woman's corset --

A Keep her tight.
Q Yeah. And she said she was wearing those things -- Keisha.

A I didn't notice if she did.
Q You didn't notice that. Okay. So Alice Mulvey -- was there actually an official Police Department dress code policy?

A No.
Q And was there anything that indicated that

Filed 09/05/16
Page 52 of 110
2011, we got new leadership there.
And Mulvey gets promoted to Chief Inspector. So now prior to that --

Q Just for the record, Alice Mulvey?
A Alice Mulvey.
Q Because I don't want the judge to think it's a male.

A Alice Mulvey.
So now we report directly to her instead of to Johnson. So obviously, females -you've got to adjust to your superiors.

Prior to that we had all male superiors. So maybe we didn't scrutinize the female dresses as closely as the female would.

Q Was it you who started being more critical about dress or was it Alice Mulvey?

A Oh, Chief Mulvey.
Q So unless Chief Mulvey was actually not making a deal about dress policies, things kind of ran a lot smoother about dressing issues?

A Yes.
Q Would it be fair to say that before Alice Mulvey was promoted, there really was no discussions among the personnel about wearing high heels to

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
the Commissioner said Department heads or Commanders could create their own dress code?

A I guess it was left to the Commanders.
There was always, just like in the Detective Bureau.
There's always -- I don't know if it's a written policy.

You just knew, you were a detective. Just have a tie and a suit jacket available; female, business attire.

I mean you can walk around the office
like that, but don't show up to a crime scene without a tie on. So Internal Affairs operates the same way.

And, again, when they get a little loose, that's where the superiors would get on. I'm big on the guys about make sure they had a tie. Females, again, just sometimes a little too -- like straighten it up.

But it wasn't much of an issue. You
know, it wasn't much of an issue. There weren't a lot of complaints.

Q Could I equate -- you know how there was this practice about the Shooting Team being home?

A Right.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

## Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS

Q Would it be fair to say that there was more of a practice like that? Not necessarily the paying issue. But as to the dress code. It wasn't really written, but it was just done this way?

A Right, absolutely, especially in investigative units.

Q So Alice Mulvey becomes the boss and she wants --

A She wanted to tighten up the way the females were dressing.

Q I'm sitting here. You know this big thing going on now with the Fashion Police issue, about the Fashion Police Disney girl. I don't know if you know about it.

MS. SHIELDS: Zendaya. MR. PURICELLI: Yeah. I don't know her name.
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q Do you know about it?
MS. SHIELDS: Off the record.
(Discussion held off the record.)
$\qquad$

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
make the officers show me their socks. So yeah, a few times.

Q Did you make the officer change into a black sock?

A Absolutely.
Q This you've probably have seen.
A Yes.
Q And, in fact, I didn't even mark it because we have it. It talks a lot about a stormy affair and stuff like that. And to tell you the truth, I went through -- we went through your history.

Where did the newspaper ever come up with you had a, quote, "stormy career"?

A Good question.
Q So you don't --
A You know, you got writers there. Headline writers. Sales.

Q We already marked these. This is number 3. I think Mulvey number 3. 2 and 3. I'll show you 2 first. I showed this to Alice Mulvey.

Is there anything wrong with that
dress? That's a picture of Keisha, obviously?
A Correct me if I'm wrong. Was this the

Filed 09/05/16 Page 53 of 110

## BY MR. PURICELLI:

Q So Alice Mulvey becomes the boss. She's a little more critical about the dress code, correct?

A Correct.
Q And she's the boss, so she goes downhill, right?

A That's right.
Q So you speak to Keisha about MPO standards business attire?

A Right.
Q Would it be fair to say -- I mean we can look at the policies here. There's nothing about socks being mentioned; there has to be a particular type of sock; it has to be black; it has to be white. Correct?

A That's correct.
Q Would it be fair to say that you've gone to court and you've seen officers with suits with white socks on?

A See, I was a stickler on the uniform. Not -- I haven't too often.

Q You haven't observed it?
A Absolutely, I have seen officers a couple times. When I used to do my inspections, I would

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

## incident --

Q The black pants issue?
A Right.
Q We'll get to that.
A My opinion, I didn't have a problem with this.

Q And I have asked Alice Mulvey directly about these pictures.

You flip to the next one. The next
picture. Do you know who the person is sitting in that picture?

A It looks like, yeah, Monica.
Q Frysinger?
A Frysinger. Yes, Frysinger.
Q Any problem with that dress, what she's wearing for the workplace?

A I don't have a problem with it.
Q And the last picture, do you know who that person is, the back of the head?

A Yes.
Q Who is that person?
A That's -- she just made sergeant. That was the Chief's aide, Rose Sweeney.

Q What about her dress? Anything wrong
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
about her dress attire?
A No, I don't have any problem with it.
Q Looking at Mulvey-3.
A Yeah.
Q We have dress codes. Now these are by memorandum. They're not Directives. Correct?

A That's correct.
Q And these aren't approved by the
Commissioner, any Commissioner, right?
A That's correct.
Q If you look at the three of them. Is there anything that talks about corsets, bustiers?

A No.
Q Slacks, women's pants. We call them
pants. They call them slacks. Correct?
A You said is there anything about slacks in here?

Q Yeah.
A Yeah, I see right here: Females in blouses, business-type dresses or slacks.

Q Are approved, right?
A Are approved.
Q They are approved?
A Yes.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

```
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
```

Q Like silver, brass buttons all over it?
A No.
MS. SHIELDS: Rivets on the pockets.
THE WITNESS: I don't recall.
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q So that particular event you told Alice

Q In your mind, is there a difference between jeans and a slack?

A Yes.
Q For women. I mean obviously men wear pants.

So jeans themselves are disapproved, correct?

A Yes.
Q But slacks for women are approved.
Is there a time that Alice Mulvey
came to you complaining about Keisha Johnson wearing dark-colored jeans?

A Yes.
Q And did you investigate or have knowledge of what Keisha was wearing that day?

A No.
Q You didn't tell Alice Mulvey they're not jeans, they're black slacks?

A I can't recall it.
Q You don't recall --
A I remember the incident.
Q Tell me what you remember.
A I thought they were slacks. I didn't
think they were jeans. Because they may have

A Correct.
Q And what was Alice Mulvey's reaction to that?

A She probably -- she obviously disagreed with me or probably disagreed with me.

Q She had you counsel Keisha about the appropriate attire again?

A I don't recall if she did.
Q Do you recall talking to Keisha about it?
A Oh, yes.
Q What do you recall about that conversation?

A Just probably just telling her that the Chief was commenting on her pants. And that I didn't have a problem with it.

And just -- you know, she lived close by. I don't even know if I told her to go home and change or just be cognizant of it in the future.

Q Was there some kind of friction between Keisha and Alice Mulvey?

A I wouldn't say friction between -- no, I wouldn't say that.

I just think the Chief, as a female,
she just wanted to tighten it up. So I wouldn't think it was personal.

But the fact that Keisha's desk was outside of her office, she probably would just tend to see Keisha more often.

Because there was other investigators
who were on the other end of the building. Because
Keisha would tell me, Look at what such and such is wearing. So if it was one of my subordinates, I would tell them to change.

Q Alice Mulvey never came to you about any other subordinates that Keisha was pointing out, correct?

A Correct.
Q Now, did there come a time that Alice Mulvey commented about socks that Keisha was wearing?

A I remember I got on Keisha one time about socks. I don't recall Mulvey ever coming to me about Keisha's socks.

Q What were the socks that you commented to Keisha about?

A They were maybe Hello Kitty.
Q What color were they?
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

I will address it.
Q So she says something.
What was the relationship like
between Turpin and Keisha?
A Very good.
Q Did Turpin have any other complaints about Keisha other than the one day that Keisha had the Hello Kitty blue socks on?

A No. In fact, Keisha told me that she didn't have a lot of business attire; that she mostly only had jeans. And I knew she was struggling financially.

So I had sent her to Turpin one day, just as a black woman to black woman to sit down and just talk to her about dressing appropriately.

So I sent her to Turpin, you know,
just talk to her. They had a really good relationship.

Q How about did you give Keisha any money so she could buy proper attire?

A Several times.
Q Did you give her a credit card?
A I gave her my Neiman Marcus card. And another occasion I gave her maybe two, three hundred

[^7]Filed 09/05/16 Page 55 of 110
A They were like a loud sky blue. Like the picture of that globe there. And they were short like the ankle socks. She had boots on. They were ankle socks. And they was just sky blue and they were like Hello Kitty socks. They just weren't appropriate for the workplace.

Q Did you tell her to go change the socks?
A That's the only time I gave her a
Counseling Memo. I actually gave her a written
Counseling Memo for that because --
Q Of Hello Kitty socks?
A Yeah. It was just hideous.
Q But you said she had boots --
A She had boots on, too. So you could barely -- they just didn't go with the boots either.

Q That's what I'm thinking. You say they were ankle socks and she had boots on.

A Maybe they were low-cut boots. But they were definitely boots. I mean as soon as I walked in and saw them, they jumped out at me.

And two other Commanders came to me -- as a matter of fact, Deputy Turpin was one of them. She was a Staff Inspector. She said, Jerry, did you see Keisha's socks? I said yes, I have and BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
bucks and she went to the Marshall's up at Welsh Road and the Boulevard.

Q And bought clothes?
A Yes, she bought business attire.
Q When you gave her the money, were you having sex with her?

A I don't think so because I believe this was -- as a matter of fact, I know it was 2012. I'm almost certain it was after the initial Complaint was filed.

Q After the initial EEO Complaint?
A Yeah. Her and I stopped being intimate in the fall of 2011.

Q Did you at any time talk to Keisha about Gail Newsome-Middleton?

A In what regards?
Q Her dress, how she dressed, how Gail dressed?

A Well, Gail was -- everyone talked about the way Gill dressed. It was common knowledge.

Q How did Gail dress?
A Very provocative at times. Very maybe inappropriate at times.

Q Did Alice Mulvey talk about --

A Oh, yes.
Q -- Gail's dress?
A Yes.
Q Did you counsel Gail?
A Gail wasn't a -- she didn't report to me.
Q Who did she report to?
A Turpin.
Q Did Turpin ever talk to --
A Yes.
Q Did Turpin say she was counseling Gail?
A Yes.
Q Did you at any time ever tell Keisha to dress more like Gail?

A No.
Q Did you ever give Keisha any money for clothing?

A Yes, I did.
Q What other reasons did you give Keisha money for?

A Oh, I gave her money to buy clothes, to buy food, to buy her daughter diapers. I gave her money -- I'll never forget she was sitting in my office crying because -- this is between her getting child support from the daughter's father. He left

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

A Because this is August 10. This is March 12th.

Yes. They added Capri pants.
Q They're pants that are dress looking but just come up above the ankle, aren't they?

A Sleeveless blouses, sleeveless dresses, right, this was added.

Number five is added about boots or stiletto heels.

Q And who made the change?
A It's signed by Deputy Commissioner Johnson.

Q Who made the change though? Who was pushing for the change?

A I can't answer that.
Q Is it true that you and Johnson were really good friends?

A We were.
Q And, in fact, you like talked to each over all the time, right?

A Yes. He was also my superior when I was a Captain.

Q There was also a rumor out there that Johnson was protecting you. Isn't that true?

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Filed 09/05/16 Page 56 of 110
her.
And she was telling me she had \$88 every two weeks to survive on. And she was sitting in my office crying. And I told her, you know, I will help you out.

Whenever we had collections, like, you know, Thanksgiving, officers are required to buy Thrill Show tickets. I told her every collection I will put her money in.

One time I think she may have even bought me lunch one time, and I got on her. I said didn't I tell you don't spend any money.

I would give her gas money. Because she bought this BMW that I told her not to. And she couldn't afford the gas. I bought her a cell phone. She couldn't afford a cell phone.

Again, there was no quid pro quo. It was my friend and she was struggling financially.

Q Did there come a time that dress
memorandum system changed -- that the list or description of prohibited and permitted clothing under the memorandum changed?

A May I refer to this?
Q You can refer to anything.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

A That's not true.
Q That's why I classified it as a rumor.
A That's not true.
Q The point being is the perception was that Johnson and you were really good friends.

A We weren't friends. We never hung out off duty.

Q Never?
A He came to an event I got honored at. But other than that, no, we weren't -- we never hung out socially besides one occasion.

Q When he sent out the memo, or at least the memo came out in his authority, did you talk to him about it?

A I'm sure I did.
Q Do you recall him telling you why that memo was coming out?

A As you see -- and I think this is important -- this memo here he had just got assigned there. So he put this memo out. Because he came in. He's a uniform guy. He also thought we needed to tighten things up also.

So he also was about the dress
attire. The men, too. But, you know, objectively
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
speaking, when Mulvey -- we reported -- she became more the females.

Q So you don't know whether or not Mulvey went to Johnson and said we need to change the policy?

A No, I don't have direct knowledge of that. Because there is nothing that would have prevented her from putting this memo out. She could have put this out.

Q When we started, we started out with the DARs. And I told you we would get back to them.

There came a time that Keisha was put under investigation for a DAR incident, correct?

A Correct.
Q And do you recall whether or not this incident involving this DAR entry, there had been, prior to the entry, any telephone calls from Keisha to you about her being sick?

A She called me. I was at -- I know I was at a training seminar at the Fire Academy. She called me and told me she was taking off but she stated her daughter was sick.

So I informed her to contact
Lieutenant Long, who was the Administrative
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
would have been at work to receive her phone call?
A Yes.
Q If he's not in, hypothetically he's not
in, he has a system to record the phone call, correct?

A Yes.
Q Do you know how he got those messages that were recorded?

A I assume he -- you dial your access code 6854700 and put in your pin code.

Q You're saying you're assuming. I know that if I wanted to call him and --

A You know what, also I believe Civilian Frysinger would check his messages.

Q And that's where I'm going.
A Yes.
Q Civilian Frysinger was his aide?
A No. Lieutenants don't have aides.
Q That's true. Bad choice of words there.
Frysinger was a subordinate civilian employee whose one of the tasks was to listen to the phone messages for the Lieutenant?

A Yes.
Q Are you aware of whether or not Keisha

[^8]Filed 09/05/16 Page 57 of 110
Lieutenant, so he can, you know, enter it into the
DAR or just document it so no one is looking for
her. So that was it. her. So that was it.

Q Do you recall about what time this was?
A It had to be between eight and nine in the morning.

Q And you told her to call Lieutenant Long?
A Yes.
Q Was there anybody else that she should have called other than Lieutenant Long?

A No. He was the Administrative Lieutenant. Or she could have called the corporal. But I told her to call Lieutenant Long.

Q She should have called the corporal if Long wasn't in, right?

A Right.
Q Did you believe Lieutenant Long would be in at the time that she was speaking to you on the phone?

A Yes.
Q What was Long's hours?
A Kevin normally worked seven to five, eight to six.

Q So it was your belief that he actually
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
left a voice message for the Lieutenant that day?
A I don't recall if she left a message or if she talked to someone.

Q And ultimately, there was an Internal
Affairs investigation about that incident, right?
A (Nodding affirmatively.)
Q You have to answer yes.
A Yes, yes.
Q And the Internal Affairs investigation
concerned an incorrect entry for Keisha that day as being shown as funeral leave, correct?

A Correct.
Q At any time when Keisha was talking to you about calling in because her daughter was sick, did she also say, oh, and by the way, somebody died in my family and I want to --

A No.
Q When is the first you learned that there was an entry for her as funeral leave?

A When she got her Court Notice about the investigation.

Q Did she ask you to come to the PBI and testify for her?

A Yes.

Q And did you agree to do it?
A No.
Q Why not?
A Because she wanted me to -- I would have
been required -- if I would have testified, I was going to testify to Department policy.

She wanted me to take the stand and testify against Department policy. And I told her there's no way I was going to do that.

Q Did she ask you to testify that she made the phone call?

A No.
Q Did she ask you to testify to say that she was calling and saying her daughter was sick and she was going to call out sick?

A No. She --
Q Did she ask you -- if you want to explain, I don't mean to shut you off. I'm just trying to get us out of here too. So if I interrupt you, I don't mean to.

A I remember what she wanted. She wanted me to testify that it was an extended Police Department practice that you can use your sick time if your child's sick.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Q I know you're bound as a Commander to punish those people who violate policy, right, according to the policy, right?

A Right.
Q You're not supposed to look the other way, right?

A Right.
Q Do you know whether or not slide time continues to this day in the Department in violation of the policy?

MS. SHIELDS: Only if you know.
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q I'll tell you right now, I'm not going to ask you where you know it from. I'm just going to ask you a straight, honest question.

A Yes.
Q I'm not going to make you start naming names.

A Okay.
Q I know it goes on. I know who knows it goes on. I just wanted a straight answer. That's all.

So things happen in the Department
that aren't supposed to happen, correct?

Filed 09/05/16 Page 58 of 110

Q And I understand there's rules that say you can't.

A Right.
Q Do you know what slide time is?
A Have I heard of slide time?
Q Do you know what it is?
A I've heard of it, yes.
Q I didn't ask if you approved it. I didn't ask if you did it. I'm not going to ask you that. I'm not going to put you in a position like that. I just want to know if you know what it is.

A Yes.
Q And just so that you know. It's basically giving an officer time off that he's not supposed to have off because he did something else and either didn't get paid or -- it's a reward, like comp time.

A Yes.
Q Would that be a fair description of it?
A Correct.
Q So we're both on the same page talking about slide time.

Slide time is not permitted under the
policy, is it?
A No.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

A Correct.
Q The DAR system is not a full-proof system, is it?

A Not at all.
Q So when Keisha says, look, I know people call up sick that aren't sick because their kids are sick and they get sick time. That statement itself isn't false, is it?

A No.
Q Now, you didn't testify for Keisha because you didn't want to testify contrary to policy, correct?

A Correct. My testimony would not have assisted her.

Q The testimony you thought she was going to ask, right?

A The testimony that she told me. I met with her attorney, too.

Q And that was Brian --
A Right.
Q -- McMonigle?
A Not McMonigle.
MS. SHIELDS: McLaughlin.

[^9]BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q McLaughlin, yes. And he told you the things he was going to ask you?

A Right. And the FOP rep was there and we came to an agreement that I will not testify.

Q Was Keisha there when you were all talking?

A No.
Q So you really don't know whether they went back and said --

A I don't know what they told her.
Q And you don't know whether her belief is that you just flat out refused to testify, correct?

A I'm sorry?
Q Let me put it this way.
When you guys talked after that --
because you did say you guys continued to talk, right?

A Right.
Q Did she ever ask you why wouldn't you testify for me?

A She asked me to testify a few days before the hearing. And she told me what. And I said I'm not going to testify, so.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Mulvey said no?
We're looking at this memo. And it's
dated 2011, September 2011 ?
A Yes.
Q So it's right after this DAR incident?
A Yes.
Q And was Keisha taking a lot of time off before September 2011?

A Nothing -- I would say no.
Q Nothing that you would start a sick abuse notice or anything like that?

A Right.
Q So she indicates she needs Family Medical Leave. Did she talk to you about it?

A Yes.
Q What do you recall her telling you?
A I wasn't -- I wasn't sure if she could use
FMLA either. Because I was always under the assumption it has to be long term.

But she had called down and spoke to
the FMLA coordinator personnel who told her this was proper. And I tried to explain that to Mulvey. But it got disapproved.

Q That's true. I asked her about that.

[^10]Filed 09/05/16
Page 59 of 110

Q I got that and then you said --
A But she never asked me afterwards. But she knew why.

Q My point was she never asked you after her hearing why didn't you testify for me?

A No.
Q There was a Family Medical Leave request
by Keisha. Do you recall that?
It's marked but I'll just turn to the
page.
You don't remember that right off the
bat?
A Is that after the PBI hearing?
Q Yes, and Alice Mulvey first said no and then Alice Mulvey --

A Oh, yes, yes, I do now.
MS. SHIELDS: I have it.
MR. PURICELLI: Why don't you show it to
him. I forget what I marked it as.

```
BY MR. PURICELLI:
```

Q But I know you approved it. And I already spoke to Alice Mulvey about this and Alice Mulvey then said no and then Alice Mulvey said yes.

Were you aware of the reasons Alice
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

What do you remember Mulvey telling you why it's going to get stamped disapproved?

A She gave me a reason why. And I knew she was wrong. And I think she wanted me -- I think Personnel may have called up there or maybe I went and showed her the policy.

Q Ultimately it looks like you prevailed because she then stamped it approved?

A Right.
Q Do you recall whether or not between the time Mulvey said no and the time she said yes -- and they're both stamped the same day, so you must have been talking real quick.

A We were. And I may have called Personnel too. And I remember showing her like -- yeah.

Q In between the time that it left your hands to go to Mulvey, did Keisha bring you more documentation or a policy or something?

A Yes.
Q What did Keisha bring?
A It was the -- she showed me something. I think -- I'm almost certain I called Personnel and spoke to the woman. And I think that's -- when Keisha showed me, that's when I went and showed

```
Mulvey.
    Q The policy?
    A Right.
            Like I said, I didn't know you could
use FMLA for such a short duration either. So I was
ignorant to that also.
    Q That's okay. There's a lot of laws out
there. It says Police on the side there, not Human
Resources.
A Right.
Q That's why they send us to training, right?
A Right.
Q So ultimately you convinced Mulvey it was permitted by policy. Mulvey then gave the stamp of approval and the matter was over, right?
A Correct.
Q You don't by chance happen to know a guy by the name of Michael Paige, do you?
A I've heard of him.
Q Worked in Fairmount?
A Yes.
Q What did you hear about him?
A One of my teams had the investigation from
```

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
one, too, right? 1
A Yeah.
Q Got fired, got his job back too?
A Yes.
Q You just don't remember all the particulars?

If I told you he was alleged to have forced sex on another --

A I remember the job.
Q I was lucky enough, I was the attorney in the Civil Rights case for him. I'm not against him. I'm representing him. I was wearing a defense cap that day.

There came a time that there was an examination done in your office, correct?

A Correct.
Q And there was a chair examined. When you took over, was the furniture in that office there already?

A Most of it, yeah. The only thing I probably brought in there was my personal chair.

Q There was an allegation from Keisha that you would masturbate in your office.

A Right.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

## Filed 09/05/16 Page 60 of 110

the Fairmount Park incident.
Q Is it you just know a little bit about it? Or because it was your team investigating, do you have a pretty good idea what was going on in his investigation?

A Yes.
Q There was a DNA test done, isn't that true, in his case?

A Yes.
Q And DNA came back positive for spermatozoid?

A (Pause.)
Q You don't have to guess. If you don't remember, you can tell me that.

A Yeah, I don't recall.
Q Do you know whether he was fired because of having sex on duty?

MS. SHIELDS: Only if you know.
THE WITNESS: See, I don't know.

## BY MR. PURICELLI:

Q You don't have to guess.
A I know he got fired as a result of the investigation. He got arrested too.

Q He got arrested and he got cleared on that BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

## Q And is it your position that that's not true?

A I never masturbated in my office.
Q So when the lab people, who were investigating Keisha's claim, went in they found semen on the chair, two spots. Are you saying it's not your semen?

A It's absolutely not my semen.
Q And did anybody ask you about the lab results of the examination of your office?

A No.
Q And Turpin was doing that investigation, do you know?

A I don't know who was doing it.
Q You don't know who was doing it?
A No.
Q I pulled this out last time. We looked at it real quickly. You said you knew about it.

This is marked already Mulvey-7. We looked at it real quick earlier. We were talking about Keisha's DAR incident. And we already looked at the one where Long -- not Long. We talked about the Shooting Team.

This document here deals with a
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
correction of a DAR. And I think you told me that happens. We're not going to go through all that again.

This one is for an incorrect funeral leave entry. Kevin Long is to correct it.

A Uh-huh.
Q Do you know whether or not -- first, do you know anything about this?

A No.
Q While you were there, were you there in April?

A Yes, but she was not in my -- she didn't work for me. So I wouldn't have seen this.

Q If this event that is described in this document were improper and there was an Internal Affairs investigation, would that investigation go through you for review?

A It depends who would have been assigned to the investigation.

Q So the mere fact that this subordinate wasn't in your chain of command --

A That's why I didn't see this.
Q Well, I realize you didn't see this.
A I said that's why I didn't this.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Bates-6. Do you recognize the document? 1
A Actually, I don't. I mean if I've seen it
before, it's not something -- I mean it's mundane.
I'm familiar with the content.
Q But this particular document you're not. From 2011 and 2012, could you
describe Keisha Johnson's demeanor to you, the things you observed were going on for her?

A Her demeanor towards me?
Q At the workplace. Did she appear to be, for example, full of life, energy, and laughing all the time? Or --

A Once after the -- it started around, I remember, it was around Labor Day.

MS. SHIELDS: What year?
THE WITNESS: 2011, I'm sorry.
Everything kind of snowballed. She showed
up -- as a matter of fact, I was still up at
that same training at the Fire Academy.
She showed up to the range. Number one, she was late. And even Commanders, you have to show up to the range on time.

So she showed up late. And apparently, she showed up and she had a thong widely
exposed.
A female supervisor, you know, grabbed her, talked to her.

So I got a phone call from Deputy Johnson who told me about the incident. He was getting tired of Keisha.

So I called Keisha. And, you know, she told me she was having a rough morning with her daughter; she had to drop her off.

And again, it wasn't, to me, a crime of the century. You know, she said she was struggling. I know she was struggling. So I said no problem; just be more cognizant of your time.

But this was then. And then when the investigation -- the investigation, we didn't find out about the investigation until November, I believe.

And when I found out that an investigation was undertaken against my aide without my knowledge, I went ballistic, and I requested a transfer that day.

They didn't transfer me. But I didn't want to work there anymore because I thought it

[^11]was very -- and I haven't changed my opinion.
They should not have done an internal
investigation --
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q Who is "they"?
A Deputy Commissioner Johnson.
Should not have commissioned an
investigation into a DAR entry. So once that happened, and then the other, you know, the dress attire, I didn't want to be there anymore.

And again, I saw it was weighing on
Keisha. And it started weighing on me because I've got to protect my aide. So it was wearing on me as well.

Q Did Keisha seem to have a loss of interest in work anymore from this that point on?

A I wouldn't say a loss of interest but I could see it was affecting her, yes.

Q She appeared to be more in a depressed state or appeared to be more herself?

A No. She was definitely more reserved. And I even told her that she could hang out in the front of the building more; that way she wasn't around the other aides.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Now Keisha also knows I liked women
were big breasts. Corporal Gail has breast implants, nice breasts.

I also -- Keisha knew too -- as a
matter of fact, I didn't tell Keisha. Keisha figured out that Corporal Newsome-Middleton was having an affair with my friend, Nick Brown.

Keisha told me one time, Corporal
Gail let her grope her breasts in the ladies' room inside of Internal Affairs.

So there was, you know, you have sex, you have wild talk. But Keisha wanted to have sex with Corporal Gail.

But I never told Keisha to get her drunk so we can have a three-some with her.

I've only been out with them, outside of the job, off duty one time. That was it. Bennie the Bums at Red Lion and Bustleton.

There was another sergeant there.
And I was there maybe twenty minutes. I didn't drink. I think I brought them a round of drinks and I left.

Q Did you get any picture of the group there?

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Filed 09/05/16 Page 62 of 110

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

A Yes. They took pictures. They were sending me pictures. But again, just all having fun.

Q Do you still have those pictures?
A Yes. And I also provided them to my counsel.

Q And when you speak of your counsel, Ms. Shields?

A Yes.
Q Do you recall when you gave them to

## Ms. Shields?

A Sometime between -- 2014, obviously. 2014. I don't recall the exact day.

Q You indicated that you were familiar with the content here. I got this from your attorney. I asked for the training materials for sexual harassment.

A Uh-huh.
Q Self-evident. Why would I ask for that. I am familiar with 97.

This training material that you're at least familiar with, do you remember whether or not this was the type of training material that you got in 2012?

[^12]
## with him.

So I separated them. I had her at one end of the District. Because I noticed that she was always following him on jobs, showing up on his jobs. And then, you know, through my sources in the platoon, told me why.

And I actually talked to the police
officer who told me. So I separated them. And eventually, I got her out of my platoon.
(Recess was taken.)
(Deposition was resumed.)
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q Well, I'll cut right to the chase with her.

Did you ever solicit her for sex?
A No.
Q Did you ever ask her out?
A No. I didn't like her.
Q I'm showing you what's an EEO exchange, actually the Facebook exchange, August 1, 2012, between Keisha Johnson and Nona Sissy Elizabeth Stokes.

[^13]
## BY MR. PURICELLI:

Q Do you know a Norma Stokes?
A Norma Stokes?
Q Yes.
A Yes.
Q Tell me about Norma Stokes. How you know her?

A She was a police officer under my -- she was in my platoon when I was a lieutenant at the 39th. I think she was a below-par police officer.

And I'm pretty certain --
Q Pardon.
(Interruption in deposition.)
(Deposition was resumed.)

## BY MR. PURICELLI:

Q We were talking about Norma Stokes.
A Yeah. So when I first got assigned to 39th as a lieutenant, she was assigned to my platoon.

I thought she was a below-par police officer. She had attendance issues.

And then I received information, direct information, that she often times would meet up with a male police officer and provide oral sex

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Is the person indicated as Nona Sissy
Elizabeth Stokes the same person we've been talking about as Norma --

A Yes.
Q She indicates that she was the one that you, meaning Bates, harassed and stalked in the 39th. Obviously, I'm taking it from your testimony that that is denied?

A Yes.
Q Did you do anything to Ms. Stokes to cause her to dislike you?

A Let's see.
Q When I say do something, I don't necessarily mean it in a negative way. To discipline her or transfer or --

A Yes, I am sure -- yes, I got her kicked off of "Last Out." I got her removed off of my platoon. Because "Last Out" is the midnight shift. They tend to be understaffed anyway. And she didn't come to work.

Q Would there be any documentation to show that she was a poor performer?

A Oh, yeah.
Q Would it have been --

A Per her attendance records. And each year when you -- each year you've got to justify -whenever you remove somebody off the midnight shift, you have to justify why. So that was my justification, because she didn't come to work.

Q She says you were 302 twice here. We know there was at least one that you didn't even know about.

A Right.
Q Was there any other time that you were taken to the hospital in somewhat type similar situation to the one we talked about this morning?

A No.
Q Monaie Pistoria.
A Uh-huh.
Q We alluded to all this this morning. We talked about it. I didn't want to go into a whole lot of it this morning.

But there was an EEO investigation by the Department in 2003. Did you know about that?

A Yes.
Q Now, this is about ballistics vest. So your discussion this morning was correct about what her allegation was, at least involving the vest.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Q -- inspection for vests.
Second of all, she said there was
another time at a Sunoco station, you touched her inappropriately checking her vest.

And then she said you sent her a
multiple -- an MDL message saying you missed her when the two of you were on vacation.

A Hold on. Who is this?
Q Monaie --
A Pistoria?
Q Pistoria.
A Okay.
Q You can read the whole thing if you want. But it really comes down -- I mean, you know Internal Affairs. You could probably just go back to the Conclusion page and see the allegations and the findings and save yourself a lot of reading.

But that's essentially what this is examining, and the interviews with all the officers.

Now, do you recall, in your sexual harassment training, them going over the fact that a lot of times in these EEO investigations by the Department, officers say: I didn't see anything? They just say, No, I didn't see.

Filed 09/05/16 Page 64 of 110

There were several police officers interviewed about the roll call event. And I take it you've never seen this EEO investigation?

A No.
MS. SHIELDS: What numbers does that start with, Brian?

MR. PURICELLI: 2003 --
MS. SHIELDS: The Bates stamps.
MR. PURICELLI: 1880. And I have it to
1918.
(Exhibit Bates-8 marked for identification this date and is attached hereto.)

## BY MR. PURICELLI:

Q I'll tell you the long and short of it, Mr. Bates, is that she makes basically two allegations in this; three, if you want to count it in totality.

One, she says in roll call in
December, you touched her inappropriately in inspection of --

A Uh-huh.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

And then when the officer gets called to Federal Court, suddenly they remember everything, seeing everything; and therefore, supervisors should be careful about the way they talk to people and approach people and touch people?

A No.
Q Do you recall that coming out in your training?

A No.
Q I'll tell you it's in the training material.

In this particular investigation, I'm going to tell you there was a roll call. And you were checking for vests.

Do you agree that there had been a roll call involving her check for vests?

A Yes.
Q And this morning you said you believed she was wearing the vest on the outside of her shirt, correct?

A Correct.
Q Did she at any time tell you during that roll call that she was wearing her vest?

A Yes.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

## Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS <br> Document 42-6

Q Was the purpose of checking the vest to make sure the officers are actually wearing the vest?

A Wearing the vest and wearing it
appropriately. Which at that time you had to wear
it -- you had to wear it under your shirt; or if you had a carrier.

She didn't haven't it under her shirt; she did not have a carrier. She was not in full uniform.

Q You saw that, right?
A I saw it.
Q You knew it. So it didn't make a difference one way or the other about this event because you could see she wasn't wearing it according to what you say regulation was, correct?

A Right.
Q She was wearing it on the outside and that was violation. And that's all that had to be done, correct?

A I'm sorry?
Q Since you knew that you could see that it was on the outside of the shirt and not where it belonged, there was no need to insist that she do

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

A Yes.
Q Do you recall where you were at the time you asked her to unzip her jacket?

A I was standing in front of her.
Q When you do -- how often do you do roll call?

A I would do roll calls, what's called formal inspection, at least once a week.

Q Was there any change in the policy or something that somebody wanted you to start checking vests?

A You're supposed to check vests every day. That's your -- you are actually supposed to do formal inspections every day.

Do you know how many times l've had officers come to work, left their weapon at home? I've had officers show up with fourteen bullets. You're supposed to have eighteen.

So that's the purpose of an
inspection. And as I told -- I used to tell my sergeants, If I ever get an officer hurt out there because you didn't make sure they had their vests on, there's going to be problems.

Q So the vest check was something common?

Filed 09/05/16 Page 65 of 110
anything because you could actually see the violation, correct?

A Actually, she had her jacket zippered all the way up where I couldn't see it. Because if she had the zipper down, I would have seen she wasn't wearing it appropriately. And I knew she wasn't wearing it appropriately.

Q You knew it or you were just guessing at it?

A I was guessing, and I guessed correctly.
Q Well, did you dismiss her from the roll call?

A Is that what it says? I don't recall.
Q It does.
A Okay, if it's in here.
Q Now, did she at any time -- and you can read the report -- hit her chest and say I'm wearing my vest, Lieutenant, I'm wearing my vest?

A I don't recall.
Q Do you recall telling her to unzip her jacket?

A Yes.
Q Do you recall her not unzipping her jacket?

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

A Officer safety.
Q That was the standard when this particular check was going on?

A Yes.
Q When you were standing in front of her and she wouldn't unzip the jacket, did you place your hands inside her jacket?

A No. I grabbed the zipper and zippered it down.

Q When you grabbed the zipper to zipper it down, what did she do?

A She backed away.
Q She backed away?
A Yes.
Q Did you ultimately apologize for startling her?

A I don't recall. I don't see why I would apologize.

Q Would you be surprised to see --
A Okay.
Q -- that's what you told the Internal Affairs investigator that you later apologize to her for startling her?

A I don't recall apologizing to her.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Q You said I don't recall --
A If it's in here, then I did. But I don't recall apologizing to her.

Q Do you recall receiving a memo on the proper way to check for a vest --

A Idon't --
Q -- the way the department wanted you to check for vests?

A I don't know if it was a memo. There was something I believe Inspector DiLacqua, inspector of the division, he sent out something, yes.

Q Do you recall whether or not you were being taught as a supervisor checking officers for vests that you were to check from the back of the officer?

A The department never -- I don't recall ever getting trained on how to check for vests.

Q Do you recall any Captain telling you if you're going to check a vest, aside from checking on the back, you're not to touch the officer?

A After this incident, that's when Inspector DiLacqua put out something.

Q So you --
A Prior to this, no.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
investigation.
A Let me look at mine.
MS. SHIELDS: Do you have a page number?
I saw something in here but it's hard to --
MR. PURICELLI: What do you want to know?
The page number?
MS. SHIELDS: Yes.
MR. PURICELLI: The allegations you'll
find on nineteen six. The memo that we're
talking about is at nineteen ten.
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q And there's -- the event is January 3, 2003 and that will show up on Bates number 1883.
And this event at the Sunoco station apparently
occurs December 28th -- it's 1891, I think, 1892.
A All right.
Q Have you had a chance to read your statement?

A Yes.
Q Does it refresh your memory?
A Uh-huh, yes.
Q I think you mentioned in your statement you apologized and --

A And that was the first incident actually.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Q At the Sunoco?
A No. The first incident was at roll call.
I don't see anything in my interview about a Sunoco.
As a matter of fact, my answer is I
do not recall.
Q Right.
A But the second incident where she made the complaint, I didn't talk to her again. I excused her from roll call.

Q You didn't talk to her and then there was this check where she was and it turned out to be a miscommunication or something?

A I don't remember. It was twelve years ago.

Q Do you remember me going through all your evaluations, said they were always good, satisfactory?

A Yes.
Q In this particular EEO Complaint that was being investigated, I don't know why they did it, but they did talk about you as a Commander and you were to be talked to about it.

I take it no one talked to you about
this EEO investigation conclusion?

A Let me read the conclusion. Okay.
Q I thought it was kind of interesting, the EEO conclusion.

So I take it no one talked to you
about begin an unfair, arrogant individual, rude? I take it no one ever told you that?

A I've heard that about me and worse. It comes with the territory.

Q Did you have any -- I keep using the word conclusion problem personality issues or employment problems with Captain Benjamin Walker?

A No, not at all. As a matter of fact, I saw his comment and it's the greatest compliment he ever gave me. He didn't have to worry about working the midnight shift.

Q How about --
A He needs to work on his people skills. I don't disagree with that. I need to improve my people skills.

I was very -- you know, the previous lieutenant before me was lackadaisical. And I came there, I was the total opposite. And the party was over and they had to adjust to me. And eventually

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
front of other people. So that was true, right? You agreed you --

A Absolutely. At times, yes.
Q Did -- I don't remember the guy's name, Rodgers --

A William Rodgers.
Q Sergeant William Rodgers was under you in this District when this incident we're talking about happened?

A Right.
Q Did you ask Sergeant Rodgers to go see if Officer Pistoria was wearing a vest?

A I don't recall.
Q Do you recall telling Officer Pistoria, since she wouldn't show you her vest, that you were going to send her home?

A Yes.
Q Did she break down and cry?
A It's possible. If she said it, it's possible. She was a crier.

Q There's two other officers who said she was crying.

A She probably -- yeah, that might be the night she called the Captain. But you cannot go on

Filed 09/05/16
Page 67 of 110
they did.
Q So were the other people, such at
Bonita --
A Bonita Jones-Wiggins got fired. Police
Officer Michael Hale wind up getting fired for testing hot for cocaine. Corporal Michael Harris I gave him all unsatisfactory Performance Reports, and I got him removed from the 39th District.

Q So they all have a reason --
A Come on.
Q -- to say something --
A Of all these people, I'm the only one that hasn't been disciplined. It's ironic.

Q You're the only one who hasn't, right. I agree. You're the only one who hasn't.

But they describe you as arrogant, which you say okay, I am.

A I wouldn't say arrogant. I'm an introvert. I didn't come in here and talk to people.

I came in here and did my job. I didn't hang around them. I'm very introvert. I don't play with them.

Q They said you would yell at officers in BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
the street without your vest. So if you didn't have it, you were going home to get it.

Q But she had it on. She had it on wrong, according to you?

A Exactly. If she wasn't going to wear it in conformance with our policies, she was going home, absolutely. All she had to do was put it under her shirt.

Q I think this occurred in March -- January two thousand --

A January.
Q So it was cold outside?
A Yeah.
Q Actually had her duty jacket zipped up, right?

A That's correct.
Q If she was on the street, you wouldn't see the vest anyhow?

A That's correct.
Q Did you tell Officer Pistoria unless she unzipped her jacket, she would be suspended?

A Suspended?
Q Suspended.
A No. I don't have the authority to
suspend. Lieutenants don't have the authority to suspend someone.

I could send her home, vacation or holiday.

Q So you don't deny that the report says you said, I'm going to send you home --

A Absolutely.
Q -- that occurred?
A If she was not going to comply with policy, she was going home.

Q If the report indicates that she was told -- or she says you said that she was going to be suspended if she didn't comply --

A That's not true.
Q That's not true?
A No.
Q I take it you haven't seen this report
before? I think I asked you that before.
A No.
Q And you had mentioned this is the event where she called the Captain that night. So probably you remember something about it. Did the Captain ever tell you to check for vests from the back and using a finger

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
with DiLacqua afterwards and I apologized. He was -- it was no biggy.

Q Did anyone ever apologize to the officer that, yeah, I made a mistake?

A I didn't.
Q You didn't?
A No.
(Exhibit Bates-9 marked for identification this date and is attached hereto.)

BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q Do you remember the complaint Tracey Davis made?

A Um --
Q I know you can read it if you want.
A Believe it or not, I don't. I'm trying to -- let me see if I see my interview.

I don't. I don't.
Q Long story short, she said you were picking on her because you wouldn't go out with her. And that that was the friction.

And then you sent her an MDT message.

Filed 09/05/16 Page 68 of 110
only?
A It's possible. After all that was going on, yes, it's possible.

Q Well, the memo is at 1910.
A 1910, all right, here we go.
Q And our incident -- there's two of them 12/28/02 and $1 / 3 / 03$.

Is it your testimony that the roll call incident was the December 28th, 2002 incident?

A The first one. The second one -- the second one would have been this night, yeah, 1/3/03.

Q The second one where she wouldn't unzip her jacket?

A That's correct.
Q So the memo is dated 1/2/03 --
A Right.
Q -- the day before?
A Day before.
Q And the memo tells you how to properly vest check?

A Believe it or not, I didn't get this.
Because I remember this. Because I
worked the midnight shift. Communication, I didn't get this until after the fact. I remember I spoke

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

I believe you said that you found her sleeping.
A Uh-huh.
Q So she's making this up. I think you said
she made the same complaint against another officer one time?

A Yes, the sergeant.
Q She claims that you sent her a message, an MDT message that I missed you when were you off two days.

A Right.
Q There's an officer that gets interviewed. And he said he didn't read the MDT.

A Exactly.
Q And there's a system called S and L system within the Police Department, isn't there?

A S and L?
Q $S$ and L. If something broke down, you get $a \log ?$

A $S$ and $R$.
Q $\quad S$ and $R$ ?
A Sending and Receiving sheet.
Q Sending and Receiving. And that S and R is done daily, if I remember correctly. Is that true?

A Yes.
Q The purpose of that is a variety of different reasons. One of them is to record when there's problems that need to be addressed.

For example, the Police
Administration Building has the surveillance system.
If the surveillance system goes down, they write down whatever camera is broken or recorder is broken. And it gets then -- that message gets sent and is received by somebody who is supposed to fix it. And then $S$ and $R$ says the camera is fixed.

A Right.
Q Is that a fair way to describe the $S$ and $R$ system?

A Among other things, yes.
Q I know it has a lot of functions. But for something that's broken.

A Yes, that's true.
Q So if a computer system, that records all the Multiple -- MDT?

A Mobile Data Terminal.
Q Mobile Data Terminal.
A Yes.
Q And they have these in cars, right?
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
A Right.
Q It's a computer screen?
A Yes.
Q Like a laptop. You do your look-ups from there. If you need to, you can send messages back and forth. Some Police Departments dispatch calls that way.

Is that a fair description of the MDT system?

A Yes.
Q In Philadelphia, what's the purpose of the MDT?

A Radio can dispatch calls to it. You can communicate with other cars. You can run record checks. As a supervisor, I can communicate with subordinates, communicate with other supervisors. It's a very valuable tool.

Q So if it were alleged you sent a message to the MDT --

A It could have been retrieved, especially within this time frame.

Q And how many times in your twenty four years have you been told that the MDT system went down and you couldn't retrieve the information?

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

A I don't recall. But if the system goes down -- and I know this from Internal Affairs -- you still can retrieve the information. The information is out there forever.

Q In fact, if it went down, the first place you would look to see if there was a problem with it, it would be noted on S and R, wouldn't you? Go to the $S$ and $R$ to see if there was a reported problem with it?

A Not necessarily.
Q No?
A Not necessarily.
Q So what happens -- how can Internal Affairs recover it?

A Easy. Contact Communications Division. They contact Verizon. I don't know -- Verizon used to be the administrator. It's like a cell phone. It's like pulling an e-mail.

Q Well, as you know, obviously if someone made an accusation against you that you used that device, you would want them to check?

A Exactly. And EEO would have been very easy to retrieve that.

Q So it seems kind of odd to me. Did it
seem odd to you that they would tell me that they couldn't retrieve it because the computers were defective that one day?

A Yeah, they should have been able to retrieve it.

Q I agree with you.
So obviously you deny her allegation that you wanted to go out with her, true?

A True.
Q I got the same -- was Davis in the same squad or same district as, what's her name, Pastoria?

A Yeah, all 3 Platoon.
Q So it would be the same people that would have the bad comments about you that --

A Police Officer Davis, and I forgot about the incident when she got caught sleeping behind Randolph Skill Center at Henry Avenue and Roberts Avenue.

And as she tried to kick off, the car got stuck back there and we had to call for a tow truck to remove the car.

And again, I requested disciplinary action against her and the Captain denied it.

[^14]
## Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS <br> Document 42-6

Q Who was the Captain?
A Captain Aaron Horne.
Q Aaron Horne?
A Yes, who right now has problems.
Q I wasn't going to say is he the same one
who is going to get arrested, indicted, or is indicted?

A Yes.
Q Rumor is that the arrest is coming down very shortly.
(Discussion held off the record.)

THE WITNESS: She was a below par officer. And again, had they taken proper action against her, maybe she would have got better. Caught asleep several times.

And as I'm reading my interview, the police officers were complaining about her falling asleep on car stops. I mean she was a disgrace as a police officer.

Actually, if this comes from data processing, this is legitimate.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

A It wasn't at my request.
Q Because I know you said you sent a memo when you found out about them doing an investigation. I'm just wondering if they acted on --

A I didn't send a memo. I told Deputy Johnson on several occasions I wanted to get transferred, me and my aide.

Q So when the transfer came down after this, it wasn't because you asked to be transferred?

A Oh, no. It was a result of this.
Q It was a result of this?
A Absolutely.
Q Who ordered the transfer?
A Police Commissioner Ramsey.
Q Did he have any discussions with you?
A No. It was told to me by Deputy Commissioner Johnson.

Q What did Johnson tell you?
A Ramsey is moving you. It was Monday, July 2.

Q Do you know whether or not decisions that you had made on EEO matters were reviewed after your transfer?

[^15]Filed 09/05/16
Page 70 of 110

## BY MR. PURICELLI:

Q This is, I believe, Mulvey-6. I think I
talked about the lab reports. And you already told me you were never interviewed at all about this.

A No.
Q And we looked on your Concise History and it says it was unfounded, I think?

A Not sustained.
Q Let me draw your attention to 1060 of this report. Can you tell me what that is?

A Yes.
Q What is it?
A It's a check I wrote to Keisha for her daughter's birthday.

Q You didn't find anything inappropriate about that?

A No. I bought her daughter gifts for Christmas and birthday. That was the last gift that I got her. And just like she bought my kids gifts.

Q When you learned about this EEO investigation I think you said you got transferred out of Internal Affairs.

Was the transfer out of Internal
Affairs at your request?
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

A Yes.
Q And what matters -- let me ask you how you
found out about that.
A How I found out about it?
Q Yes.
A You hear things through the grapevine.
Q I know there's a grapevine.
So a grapevine kind of thing you
heard they were reviewing your decisions?
A Yes. And not one of them had been overturned.

Q Do you recall reviewing any EEO investigations involving a Jamie Miles, patrol officer Jamie Miles?

A No.
Q Do you recall at all making any
conclusions in an EEO investigation involving Jamie Miles?

Specifically, finding that her
allegations that she was being sexually harassed by her corporal was an unfounded --

A I don't recall.
Q You don't recall that?
A No.

Q Aside from hearing from the Lieutenant that you were added to it, and aside no investigator asked you about it, did anybody ask you, other than your attorney and Mr. Epstein, about Keisha Johnson's allegations?

In other words, did Johnson or Ramsey or Mulvey come up to you and say this is what the allegations are; what do you have to say?

A Johnson, that Monday, Johnson showed me the memorandum that Corporal Newsome wrote.

It was then that I revealed to him that Keisha and I, we had a long-standing sexual relationship. And he just shrugged his shoulders, like so what.

And I read the letter, laughed about it. Then later on that afternoon, he called me back into the office, said Ramsey -- I was ordered, I was being moved. So I had about ninety minutes to pack up my stuff.

Q Did Johnson tell you whether or not he had spoken to Ramsey about this matter?

A Yes.
Q What did he say?
A That morning -- every morning the
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Johnson call you back or he just called you --
A He called me into the office. Told me I was being moved. Told him I disagreed with it but okay.

And Deputy Commissioner Fox drove up from Police Headquarters. She came to my office. She sat down and she talked to me, and I appreciated it.

Q What did Fox tell you?
A She told me just hang in there, just focus on your family and just keep your head up. And, you know, hopefully this will be over and you'll be back. Haven't been back.

Q Do you know Theresa Levins?
A Yes.
Q Do you know her brother?
A Her brother?
Q Yeah. Doesn't she have a brother, Captain Levins?

A It's her brother-in-law.
Q Brother-in-law?
A Yes. She married his brother.
Q Did Patricia Fox ever tell you that she had conversations with the brother Levins -- I'm

Filed 09/05/16 Page 71 of 110
Commissioner has a meeting with the Deputies. That morning they discussed it.

Q They've got a white paper, a memo that comes up from Internal Affairs or something about all the complaints against police officers every day, and they meet and talk about them and decide what they're going to do, right?

A Yes.
Q And you were among that discussion, I take it?

A No. It would have been -- no, the Deputy.
Q So Johnson would have taken this matter when he got the memo to Ramsey?

A Right. In Internal Affairs, yeah, the
Command Staff would. But I never met with Ramsey.
Q And Ramsey never talked to you about it?
A No.
Q You only know what Johnson told you?
A Correct.
Q And Johnson basically said this is the memo; what do you got to say? You explained what you said. And then that was the end of it?

A Yes.
Q And then sometime later the same day, did
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
trying to think of his first -- was it Gerald Levins?

A Gerard.
Q Gerard Levins.
A No, I never had discussions about Levins a day in my life.

Q I take it it's not an unusual event for an officer to be given like a memo about discipline or something like that? In other words, it's not unusual about --

A No.
Q Is there any reason you know of why a person would be taking a picture of Keisha Johnson when they were delivering a memo to her?

A No.
Q Did you ever have any discussions about Keisha Johnson, any punishment as a result that might be imposed on her about the DAR incident?

A Can you clarify that?
Q Sure. The DAR incident involved what was classified as, you know, fraudulent entry.

A Right.
Q Would that be fair to say?
A Yes.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Q Somebody said they put her in as Family --
A Funeral.
Q Funeral leave, and she never asked for funeral leave. And that her and Gail conspired this up, so she could get the day's pay?

A Yes.
Q That's pretty much it in a nutshell?
A Yes.
Q Did you know what the punishment range was
for that, if that were true?
A I'd be guessing. I would say no more than a reprimand to five days.

Q What about a transfer?
A No, I've never seen anyone in my twenty
four years, except for this transfer as a result of a reprimand.

Q Do you know who actually recommended the transfer?

A Yes.
Q Who?
A Deputy Commissioner Johnson.
Q How did you learn that?
A Because he told me.
Q Did he tell you why?
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Q I know I marked this but I don't remember what I marked it as, with Alice Mulvey. It's the e-mails.

MS. SHIELDS: The texts, whatever you call them.

MR. PURICELLI: Do you have a number on the bottom?

MS. SHIELDS: I don't.
I have them as Mulvey-11. Give them to him?

MR. PURICELLI: Yeah.
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q I know you're going to go through them. I'm going to ask you: Did you send those texts and get those texts back?

A Which?
Q Well, we received these from Keisha. She said these texts are from you.

A Every one?
Q Other than the ones where she answers.
A Which ones are from me? Because all of them are sent from
her.
Q All of them are sent from her to her so

Filed 09/05/16 Page 72 of 110
A Listen, it was time. Like she needed to be transferred. She needed to be transferred.

Q Was she being transferred for this or was she being transferred for another reason?

A She got transferred as a result of the discipline.

But at that time, I did not want her as my aide anymore. If I did want her as my aide, she probably wouldn't have gotten transferred, or at least I probably could have at least prevented that much.

But because -- so with her not being my aide, there was no other reason she could serve in Internal Affairs.

Q I take it you've never seen the memo by the Commissioner?

A For request transfer?
Q (Nodding affirmatively.)
A No.
Q 324 of O'Neill-1. Page 324.
A Okay. Never saw it.
Q As of April 25th, 2012, were you and
Keisha still involved in any kind of sexual --
A No.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
she could forward them to me so I could use them in this case.

A Let's go page by page.
Q You see a number on the bottom 22. These are numbered because these are documents I sent to your attorney.

The first one on the bottom page is page 22. It's an April 23, 2012. At the bottom you'll see a number down here.

A Okay.
Q Did you receive a text from her indicating that she was tired of disparate treatment?

A Yes.
Q When she wrote that to you, did you ask her what she meant by it?

A No. My answer is on page twenty five. I believe that's my answer. Hold on. It actually starts on page twenty. It actually starts before that. It's a long-running text.

Q I probably got the wrong one anyway. I've just got loose ones here.

A Page 16.
Q We'll operate off of Mulvey-11, because I know that packet is put together. We'll just use
that.
Are there any texts back and forth that you would say aren't back and forth from you and Keisha? All I'm trying to do is authenticate --

A I can tell you which ones. Keisha and I engaged in sexting.

So, yes, this is her and I going back and forth.

Q I just want to make sure that there aren't any in there that you really don't think weren't back and forth between the two of you. Like put in someone else by accident or --

A These are the accurate dates. It was the ones that look like she -- like these back and forth, July, it shows my reply but it doesn't show hers, which I expect that.

But, yes, these are my replies.
Q I think what l've done, I just put them as I got them. I didn't try to move anything around.

A So you just see my replies but you don't see hers.

Q You don't see what she says to you?
A Of course. It's a one-sided. It's cool though.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
attached hereto.)

BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q I'm giving you 10. We started talking about these. You said that these are your cell numbers.

A Yes.
Q Are these just showing the calls back and forth on certain days between you and her?

A Yes.
Q Is that all that this is showing?
A Right.
Q Is there any particular date that is of significance to you?

A Well, yeah. If you go on June 15th, I went to Mexico. 1427, I believe. Call number 33.

I went to Mexico and I changed planes
in Atlanta. As you know, she was down there by that time. And we talked for fourteen minutes.

Q Do you remember what you talked about?
A Just general talk, how are you doing. I remember her saying -- because I may have had like a two, three-hour layover in Atlanta.

And I remember her saying, If this

Filed 09/05/16 Page 73 of 110
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

But yes, to answer your question I
sent those.
This right here I can't confirm this.
I don't know --
Q Which page?
A Page number 7 .
I don't know if I sent this, she sent that. Because I have no reference, no idea what she's talking about there.

Q Which one?
A It just says just come in as usual. But it's dated Sunday, July 15th, 2012.

Q Probably nothing even on its face it means much.

A So I can't confirm this or validate page number 6 either.

So page 4 and 5 --
Q It's not all that important.
Keisha testified that you sent them. I just want to see what we're fighting over. That's all.
(Exhibit Bates-10 marked for identification this date and is
was before 911 -- because I asked how far she lives from the airport -- if this was before 911, I could have -- my wife was with me. We could have came and visited her at her house and came back to the airport.

And the 21st you see we talked for -that was the day I came back from vacation. We talked for 26 minutes.

Q Do you remember what you talked about?
A Yes. That was the day she called stating she was going to make a complaint against Lisa Pittoulas.

And I mean that was the conversation and I remember saying, Keisha, I really think you need help. Because it was just anger. She was making a lot of racial comments.

Q Keisha was making racial comments?
A Yes.
Q What was she saying?
A You know, she used to always state, you know, I'm siding with the white mother fuckers; that white people do this, they get away with it, everyone picks on her.

I told her, Keisha, why -- because
she called Lisa. I said why did you call her? Stop calling her. I said you called her; then she cursed you out; so be it; don't call her anymore.

But she wanted to make a complaint. But she called Lisa. I said then don't call her anymore.

Well, she's a racist, blah, blah, blah. You know, it was a long conversation. But that was -- right after that I remember that was the day she sent me maybe thirty picture of her house.

And the last time I saw Keisha -- I
don't recall the exact day -- she was unkempt. Her daughter was unkempt. And she just looked bad.

And I remember that day I said send me a picture of your daughter. Do you all have anything to eat? Do you need any money?

And she wouldn't answer me.
The last time I saw her, especially her daughter, she actually had looked older too, because they were talking about it at work. I said, "Send me a picture of Keyla," to see how she looks. And she wouldn't respond to me.

I said, "Do you need me to send you money?" She said, "I got money coming from my

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Could you tell me if these four pictures -- because we didn't mark them in this case either. We just left them out.

Are those the pictures that were sent to you by Mr. Brown?

A It was -- no, I don't think it was these.
Q So just for the record, these --
A I don't know where they came from.
Q -- would be a picture of Keisha with some pink and brown top thing. Would that be a fair description?

A That's her, but I didn't take these.
Q And the second thing as you described is Keisha in a white top with some kind of a deck with a barbecue in the back?

A I didn't --
Q Well, I know you said these two pictures weren't among the ones Mr. Brown --

A Right.
Q -- gave you. But I needed to separate them for the record.

A Okay.
Q It's nothing what you're saying. Just so if anybody reads the record and they looked at the BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Filed 09/05/16 Page 74 of 110
So she never would send me a picture
separation check. I'm okay."
to see how they were looking. She just showed me
pictures of the house.
Q Did you at all contact Human Services or
Child Welfare to see if the child was in danger?
A No.
Q But you were concerned for the child's
safety?
A Yes.
Q But not enough to --
A But if she would have sent me a picture,
if the child --
Q She didn't. So wouldn't that be even more
of a concern?
A No. I would not call -- no, I wouldn't
have called.
Q This was marked D-5 in this packet. Do
you remember having D-5? I don't think we marked --
mS. SHIELDS: We never marked the
pictures.
BY mR. PURICELLI:
Q These are the four pictures that your
attorney has given me. You identified a lot more.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
picture, they could say which are the "these" you're talking about.

So that leaves two pictures, one
Keisha, I think --
A But there were some --
Q -- as Toi described, with red underwear.
Is that a pole in the picture?
A Which one?
Q Right here.
A No. That's like a divider in the mirror.
But this is her sofa in her living room.
Q And the second one is the one you described already?

A She asked me to -- because when we had intercourse, we used protection. And she wanted me to shoot it on her.

Q So it's you actually taking this picture?
A Yes.
Q We don't have any problem with authenticating.

So of the pictures you sent to your attorney that you got from Mr. Brown, the one with Keisha in her underwear with the divider and the rear-end shot, I'm going to call it, are two of
them. So there's all these others still to go, right?

A Yeah.
MS. SHIELDS: Off the record.
(Discussion held off the record.)

BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q Mr. Bates, I think I've gone through my entire pile. I apologize I didn't get you done by two thirty, but I'm pretty close to my 3:30.

A No, you're going on 4:30.
Q I even more apologize then.
(Discussion held off the record.)

MR. PURICELLI: I'm done with you right now. He's all yours.

## BY MS. SHIELDS:

Q Inspector Bates, did you ever require sex from the plaintiff, Keisha Johnson, as a condition of her keeping her job as your aide?

A No.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Q So that's a yes?
A The answer is yes, I'm sorry.
Q And did you ever meet her daughter?
A Several times, yes.
Q Did she ever invite you to visit in her new home in Atlanta, Georgia?

A Yes.
Q Did she ever send you pictures of her house in Atlanta, Georgia?

A Yes.
Q Did you have contact with Keisha Johnson either by phone or text after she resigned from the Police Department in 2012?

A Yes.
Q And can you tell us the form of those communications?

A Cell phone and text messages.
Q We talked at length about the Shooting Team, as there being a past practice of them being carried on the DAR as working.

How long was that past practice in
effect, if you know?
A Idon't know.
Q Would you say it was more than a month?

Filed 09/05/16 Page 75 of 110

```
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173
```

A No.
Q Did you ever meet Keisha Johnson's family members?

A I met her mother -- I met her mother maybe 2004, 2005 while I was over there.

A Oh, absolutely. Years.
Q Years?
A Yes.
Q And you also testified earlier that the first time you had a conversation with Keisha Johnson about the disciplinary process involving her DAR entry was when she got a court notice; is that accurate?

A Yes, that's accurate.
Q What was the nature of that conversation with Keisha Johnson about that fraudulent DAR entry?

A She asked -- she didn't know what the court notice was for, nor did I. Then when I pulled -- I was able to pull up the control number and I saw it was an investigation of the DAR entry. And that's when I went ballistic.

Q Did you ask Keisha Johnson whether or not there was, indeed, a funeral that she attended?

A Yes.
Q What was her response?
A She told me, yes, it was her mother's boyfriend's cousin.

Q Did she actually go to that funeral?
A No. I asked her. She didn't even know
his name.
I asked her did she have an obituary, something we could provide that she went. She did not. And I told her like this is serious. This is an investigation. It was serious.

Q Did Keisha Johnson ever send nude photos of herself voluntarily?

A Yes.
Q Did you ever have sex with Keisha Johnson at other locations, such as an apartment?

A Yes.
Q Do you remember or know the location of that apartment?

A Yes.
Q Why didn't you want Keisha Johnson to no longer serve as your aide?

A She stopped listening to my orders, my work-issued orders.

Q And when you say she stopped listening to your work orders, what were those orders?

A She called the Police Commissioner's office to inquire about the knowledge of her complaint against Mulvey and Johnson. I told her beforehand do not call

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Police Report.
Q Just one minute and hopefully we can be done.

So it is fair to say that after she resigned from the force in June 2012, that you continued to have contact with her and continued to text her; is that accurate?

A Yes.
Q And at what time did your contacts with the plaintiff end?

A Friday, June 29th, after I received knowledge of this. I have not contacted her since she -- I believe October 2012, she sent my wife some weird e-mail via Facebook.

And initially, you know, my wife was going to respond, not in a nice way. I told her, no, that's probably what she wants. We'll just save it.

So we never responded to her message on Facebook.

She has contacted other friends of mine in the Department via Facebook. They all ignore her.

Q Did Keisha Johnson suggest the foursome

[^16]Filed 09/05/16 Page 76 of 110
down there. Even I do not call down there. She did it anyway.

And the final straw was when she
filed a Police Report against police officer Pittoulas for terroristic threats. That was Friday, April 20th of 2012.

She told me she was going to do it.
And she was going to call from Internal Affairs.
And I told her she'd better not call Internal Affairs for a Police Report.

Q Why didn't you want her to file that complaint against Police Officer Lisa Pittoulas?

A Because there was no terroristic threat. Look at the Pennsylvania Crimes Code.
That didn't meet the criteria of a terroristic threat.

Q What was the nature of the interaction between Keisha Johnson and Lisa Pittoulas that caused her to want to file a complaint against Lisa Pittoulas?

A It was an argument over a shredder. And, you know, Lisa is a little brusque. And Lisa told her -- I think Lisa mocked her, said, "Go ahead and file another complaint." And Keisha, she made a

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

```
sexual arrangements?
    A Yes, she did.
    Q So that was her idea?
    A Yes.
```

            She -- if I may add. She had told me
    prior to that night that her and her friend, Aleka,
had had, you know, sex with each other on a couple
of occasions. And that she had also had a threesome
with Aleka and her boyfriend at her house.
So the night we met, it was at
Chuck's at Rising Sun and Cottman. We met there.
Told me she was bringing Aleka and for me to bring a
friend. And I called a friend.
MS. SHIELDS: I have no further questions.
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q Who was the friend?
A Nick Brown.
Q The same one that sent you the
photographs?
A Yes.
Q The Facebook -- I'm going to call it an
in-box message. They have Instant Messaging, too.
But it was an in-box message?
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

A In-box message.
Q And you said you were going to save it?
A Yes. I'll check with my wife, because that was in like October of 2012.

Q We can probably find -- on Facebook, on the left-hand side there's an archive system.

A Right.
Q And you can go years back.
A Right.
MS. SHIELDS: One final question.
MR. PURICELLI: Go ahead.

## BY MS. SHIELDS:

Q What was the length of time of your relationship with Keisha Johnson?

The time frame. Not just sex. But your relationship.

A Friendship. Perceived friendship, I would say the fall of 2004 to June 29th, 2012.

MS. SHIELDS: That's all I have.

BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q But you still communicated with her in 2015, fourteen and thirteen? You said she called

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

A She's very aware of me and Nick Brown's relationship.

Q I'm trying to find out what she's saying.
A That's all. He didn't respond to her.
Q She just said hey?
A I reported it to Ms. Shields, I believe the next day, because he didn't respond to her.

Q She doesn't say anything in these messages specifically about this case, does she?

A No one responds to her.
Q I know nobody responds to her. I'm trying to find out what she's saying.

A Nothing.
Q I want to know if it's a general, hey, how are you doing kind of thing? Or if she said hey, you know, I've got this lawsuit.

I'm trying to figure out what she trolling for, if she's trolling for anything at all.

A Got you.
Q The Lisa Pittoulas thing, this police report she wrote.

The long and short of it, isn't that
a dispute about turning the shredder on or off?
A Yes.

Filed 09/05/16 Page 77 of 110
you?
A I haven't had contact with her since.
Q Since 2012?
A Yes.
Q And who are the other people she contacted on Facebook?

A Nick Brown. My niece. I have a niece on the job. Shamaia Allen.

How many names do you want?
Q Is it a lot?
A Yes.
Q And are they showing you anything that she's trying to reach to them?

A They all ignore her requests.
Q Was her request a friend request or an instant message?

A She in-boxed Captain Brown. That was probably within the last three months, she in-boxed him.

Q Did they tell you what she says in the in-box?

A She just said hey. And he ignored her.
Q So she doesn't say anything. She just tries to strike up a communication?

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Q And Lisa allegedly said something and she said something back and go ahead and file a complaint?

A Right.
Q And you're saying, of what you know about this transpiring, it didn't reach to the level of terroristic threat?

A Not at all.
Q Did you see the Police Report?
A Yes.
Q And I take it criminal charges weren't pursued?

A No.
Q But you couldn't have her filing Police Reports?

A That was the final straw. And she didn't tell me she did it. We found out maybe two weeks later. The 2nd District did an audit and they saw it and notified us of the report.

Q Did you tell anybody that's the final straw; she's got to go?

A Yes.
Q Who did you tell?
A When we got a copy of the report, there
was a meeting with myself, Deputy Johnson, and Chief Mulvey. So I stated to them if she's found guilty at PBI, I have no problem with her being transferred.

Q Did you know that there was already a request by Johnson to already transfer her or did his request for transfer come after you talked?

A No. According to the memo, it was before then.

Q Which was before? The memo?
A Yeah. The memo was done April 25th. But, again, I did not object. If I objected to her being transferred, she probably could have stayed.

Q Keisha Johnson -- did she tell you she was going to resign?

A No.
Q Did she --
A Can I add?
Q Sure.
A I knew eventually because she had the house in Georgia. But she did not tell me that day she was resigning, no. I found out I think when it came on teletype.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Q You just know in 2009, there was a Georgia property owned by Ms. Johnson, correct?

A Correct.
Q And she left employment with the Police Department when?

A June 2012.
Q Three years later?
A Yes.
Q And in those three years that she bought the home and eventually moved over to Georgia, she also tried to reach out to the FBI for employment; is that correct?

A No. She was already --
Q That already was a done deal?
A Yes.
Q Did Ms. Johnson ask you for any kind of recommendation for any employment outside of the Philadelphia Police Department and the FBI?

A Oh, yeah.
Q What was that?
A I can't remember what department it was. It could have been Cobb County. It was a department in Georgia.

Q Was it before or after she left?

Q When did you learn she had a house in Georgia?

A When she was in the process. They called me for validation of employment. So that would have been -- it was right around when the daughter was born.

MS. SHIELDS: What year?
THE WITNESS: May, June 2009.
BY MR. PURICELLI:
Q That's when you knew she had a house in Georgia?

A Yes.
Q Do you know where her mother lived?
A Where she lived in Philadelphia? Yes. Or general area. Somewhere around 2nd and the Boulevard.

Q Did her mother move over to the Georgia house?

A I have no idea.
Q Do you know where her mother is now?
A No.
Q Do you know when her mother moved, if she moved to Georgia?

A No.
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

A Before.
Q Was it before or after she was
transferred?
A Before.
Q Did she ever express to you the need to stay as an aide with you so that she could work Monday through Friday for her job?

A No.
MR. PURICELLI: I have nothing further.

BY MS. SHIELDS:
Q I have two more questions.
You testified earlier that Keisha
Johnson approached you and asked you to testify on her behalf in connection with her DAR disciplinary hearing?

A Correct.
Q And you declined?
A Correct.
Q And what was her response when you declined?

A She, um --
Q Was she angry?
A She weren't angry -- because I saw her
there. She knew I wasn't -- she wasn't angry but 1
she --
Q Not at the hearing. Listen to my question.

When she asked you to testify on her
behalf and you declined, what was her response?
A I know that she was disappointed. And as I told her, I cannot take the stand and testify against policy. So my testimony would not have helped her.

MS. SHIELDS: No further questions.
MR. PURICELLI: We're done. -----
(Deposition was concluded.)

## CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that the
foregoing oral testimony was taken stenographically by me after the witness was duly sworn or affirmed prior to the commencement of his/her testimony; and that this deposition transcript is a true and correct transcript of the same, fully transcribed under my direction, to the best of my ability and skill.

I further certify that I am not a relative or employee of any of the parties in this action; that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney in this action; and that I am not financially interested in the event of this action.

```
    Lynda Scheswohl
Registered Professional Reporter
Notary Public
```

| \$ | 170/10 174/3 174/4 177/18 178/6 188/2 298124 305/19 | 39th [8] 56/15 129/24 130/2 164/19 250/30 250/48 252/7 266/8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \$88[1] द2227E $2: 14-\mathrm{cv}-05610-\mathrm{JHS}$ |  | 3:30「10 |
| ' | 2006 [6] 69/8 70/13 70/18 109/11 109/18 | 4 |
| '14[1] 74/19 | 2007 [10] 101/19 109/21 109/21 110/2 | 4/28/2011 [1] 45/19 |
| 0 | 177/16 177/18 178/7 181/4 182/2 187/14 | 422 [1] $59 / 7$ |
|  |  | 436 [1] 71/9 |
| 02 [1] 27017 | 199/15 200 [51/20 54/1567/9 310/8 311/1 | 448 [1] 71/16 |
| 03 [3] $270 / 7270 / 11270 / 15$ |  |  |
| 1 , | $47 / 2$ 50/22 51/15 51/20 52/1 $62 / 1663 / 15$ | 4:30 [1] $297 / 12$ |
| 1 | 63/16 63/19 67/9 69/3 84/10 87/10 91/24 |  |
| 1/2/03 [1] 270/15 | 92/1 109/24 109/24 153/16 188/18 188/22 | 5 |
| 1/3/03 [2] $270 / 7270 / 11$ | 188/24 199/1 199/3 199/8 199/15 200/2 | 5046 [1] 2110 |
| 10 [6] 3/21 89/11 113/5 223/1 290/23 | 200/5 200/12 200/14 202/10 205/12 | 55th [2] 157/10 168/9 |
| 291/4 | 205/13 205/16 246/15 | 5:38 [2] 77/16 118/3 |
| 1060 [1] 278/9 | 2011 [42] $28 / 735 / 18$ 40/8 42/4 42/5 | 6 |
| 11 [2] 287/9 288/23 | 42/15 42/20 43/7 45/19 46/1 46/8 46/9 |  |
| 1123 [1] 1/6 | 46/10 46/11 47/2 50/12 59/10 59/11 59/21 | 6854700 [1] $227 / 10$ |
| 1180 [1] 139/10 | 62/16 63/15 63/19 63/20 63/21 64/17 | 691 [2] 1/20 217 |
| 12128/02 [1] 27017 | 64/24 65/12 67/15 68/23 68/24 69/6 84/10 | 6th [1] 172/16 |
| 127 [1] 3/15 | 86/2 87/10 126/9 206/1 220/13 235/3 | 7 |
| 12th [3] 161/4 168/9 223/2 | 235/3 235/8 243/6 243/16 |  |
| $136[1] 3 / 16$ | 2012 [45] $17 / 2421 / 2123 / 23$ 24/22 24/24 | 72 [1] 3/12 |
| 14-1123 [1] 1/6 | 37/10 37/12 59/9 59/19 60/11 $62 / 26217$ | 75-18s [1] 147/23 |
| 1427 [1] 291/16 | 64/24 67/15 73/10 73/20 74/1 74/13 74/17 | 75-48 [1] 148/5 |
| 1433 [1] 131/4 | 74/23 75/23 77/10 77/16 101/12 101/19 | 7th [2] 159/18 172/21 |
| 1434 [1] 129/13 | 118/4 118/13 125/2 132/4 200/3 220/8 | 8 |
| 1449 [2] 152/1 154/2 | 243/6 2481/24 251/22 286/22 288/8 290/12 |  |
| 1515 [1] $2 / 11$ | $299 / 13302 / 6303 / 5$ 303/13 305/4 305/19 | 80 [3] 3/13 3/14 141/19 |
| 1594 [1] 157/2 | 306/3 311/6 | 81 [1] 141/19 |
| 1595 [1] 157/3 | 2013 [5] 17/16 74/16 128/21 128/22 | 8th [8] 142/20 175/1 175/1 182/15 189/7 |
| 1599 [2] 148/8 150/20 | 133/10 | 189/12 193/14 194/14 |
| 15th [2] 290112 291/15 | 2014 [15] 16/17 16/19 17/11 $17 / 4$ 74/14 | 9 |
| 16 [1] 288/22 | 74/18 74/20 85/2 86/3 101/2 117/13 |  |
| 1600 [2] 172/14 172/17 | 132/14 163/2 248/12 248/13 | 90 percent [1] $23 / 21$ |
| 1652 [1] 150/20 | 2015 [2] 1/18 305/24 | 911 [2] $29211292 / 2$ |
| 16th [4] 2112 101/2 117/13 156/18 | 20th [1] 302/6 | 97 [6] 65/17 65/19 65/24 68/5 88/12 |
| 17th [2] 174/20 174/22 | 215-683-5046 [1] 2110 | 248/20 |
| 1880 [1] 254/9 | 21st [3] 118/4 164/19 292/6 | 99 percent [1] 205/17 |
| 1883 [1] 263/13 | 22 [2] 288/4 288/8 | 993 [1] 154/24 |
| 1891 [1] 263/15 | 23 [1] 288/8 | 9:56[1] 1/19 |
| 1892 [1] 263/15 | $242[1] 3 / 17$ | A |
| 18940 [1] 217 | 249 [1] 3/18 |  |
| 18s [1] 147/23 1910 [2] $270 / 4270 / 5$ | 254[1] 3/19 | a.m [1] 1/19 |
| 1910 [2] $270 / 4270 / 5$ | 25th [2] 286/22 309/11 |  |
| 19102 [1] $2 / 12$ | 26 [2] 1/18 $292 / 8$ | Aaron [2] $27712277 / 3$ |
| 1918 [1] 254/10 | 271 [1] 3120 | abilities [1] $56 / 12$ |
| 1987 [1] 13/3 | 28 [1] 168/3 | ability [2] $57 / 12314 / 11$ |
| 1988 [1] $147 / 7$ | 28th [4] 42/15 46/1 263/15 270/9 | able [5] 32/23 32124 106/6 276/4 300/14 |
| 1989 [1] 131/20 | 290 [1] $3 / 21$ | about [283] $61247 / 37177 / 2210 / 16$ |
| 1991 [5] 13/10 14/3 14/5 14/5 17/2 | 297 [1] 317 | 11/15 11/16 15/12 24/24 26/8 26/19 32/7 |
| 1992 [4] 128/2 130/18 130/20 131/15 | 29th [8] 59/9 60/11 77/16 118/2 $118 / 11$ | $34 / 2234 / 2335 / 1735123$ 36/12 36/18 38/8 |
| 1995 [2] 15/21 130/1 | 125/2 303/11 305/19 | 38/12 38/14 38/15 39/20 41/8 41/9 41/14 |
| 1998 [10] 70/6 129/7 129/19 147/8 | 2nd [2] 308/18 310/15 | $41 / 2442 / 5421742 / 11$ 42/19 42/19 43/1 |
| 151/22 $152 / 22$ 153/14 154/19 156/15 | 3 | $44 / 7$ 44/10 44/24 45/6 $45 / 1445 / 1545 / 24$ |
| 1999 [8] 128/2 161/1 161/19 161/22 | 301 [1] 144/21 | 48/2 48/9 48/21 49/11 49/13 49/19 49/20 |
| 163/24 164/3 167/10 168/4 | 302 [14] 137/16 139/9 139/14 139/15 | 49/22 50/16 52/19 59/9 60/1 64/12 68/23 |
| 2 | 139/20 143/21 143/24 144/22 144/23 | $721177 / 2483 / 6$ 86/24 88/19 89/5 89/13 |
|  | /24 145/1 $145 / 71$ |  |
| 2000 [8] 151/22 152/22 154/19 154/22 | 302s [1] 144/6 |  |
| 2001[1] $69 / 8$ |  | $102 / 8102 / 24103 / 3103 / 8$ 106/9 106/10 |
| 2002 [8] 56/16 56/22 61/18 61/20 69/22 | 30th [2] 24/24 157/3 | 106/11 106/21 106/23 107/3 107/6 107/11 |
| 70/1 70/5 270/9 | 312 [1] 317 | 107/19 108/4 111/10 111/13 111/19 |
| 2003 [14] 62/1 62/2 $62 / 763 / 10$ 69/5 | 324 [2] 286/20 286/20 | 111/21 113/6 113/20 116/21 117/5 $117 / 7$ |
| 71/10 148/4 167/16 167/22 168/1 169/17 | 33 [1] 291/16 | 117/11 117/24 118/4 118/5 118/21 119/13 |
| 253/20 $254 / 7$ 263/13 | 378 [1] 24/1 | 122/8 123/1 125/15 125/23 $127 / 7129 / 7$ |
| 2004 [28] 70/2 101/18 162/3 162/4 | 379 [1] 40/13 | 130/24 131/17 133/6 133/24 135/20 136/4 |
| 162/11 162/14 162/18 162/20 162/22 | 381 [1] 54/10 | 136/9 $13714140 / 5140 / 21160 / 10165 / 22$ |
| 164/1 164/3 166/5 166/12 166/19 167/12 | 390 [1] 56/22 | 166/4 168/12 169/9 170/7 170/15 171/14 |
| 167/12 167/17 $167 / 19$ 168/11 169/18 |  | 171/17 173/2 174/15 175/24 176/24 |

## A

 189/6 190/11 192/1 194/4 194/24 195/1 195/19 195/22 $197 / 7$ 197/10 198/20 199/18 204/7 205/23 206/16 206/19 206/20 206/24 208/16 208/23 209/12 209/14 209/19 210/3 210/8 210/12 211/9 212/8 212/24 213/1 213/12 213/16 214/11 $216 / 7$ 216/10 216/12 $217 / 11217 / 16$ 217/18 217/20 $217 / 22$ 219/6 219/15 219/19 220/14 220/19 220/24 $223 / 8$ 224/14 $224 / 23$ 225/18 226/4 $228 / 5$ 228/14 228/20 230/21 234/22 235/14 235/24 $237 / 23238 / 2240 / 9240 / 18240 / 21240 / 22$ 241/8 242/3 242/15 244/5 244/17 249/4 250/6 250/16 252/3 253/8 253/12 253/17 253/20 $253 / 22$ 253/23 254/2 $256 / 4257 / 14$ 262/3 262/11 263/10 264/3 264/21 264/22 264/23 265/6 265/8 265/15 265/17 267/8 269/22 276/15 276/16 277/19 278/3 278/4 278/16 278/20 279/3 280/3 280/4 281/3 281/4 281/15 281/18 281/21 282/4 282/6 282/16 284/5 284/8 284/10 284/16 284/18 285/13 290/9 291/5 291/20 292/9 293/20 296/2 299/18 300/6 300/11 301/22 307/9 307/23 308/5
above [5] 18/8 61/21 $61 / 22$ 185/3 223/5
Abrams [18] 21/19 22/3 26/23 $26 / 23$ 27/5 30/13 $30 / 2032 / 7$ 33/3 33/9 36/5 36/11 45/10 46/19 47/3 47/23 48/8 48/14 Abrams' [1] $30 / 14$
absolutely [20] 23/18 90/21 115/1
122/21 141/16 143/23 $177 / 7$ 182/22
187/11 199/13 202/23 209/5 210/23 211/5 240/8 267/3 $268 / 7$ 269/7 $279 / 13$ 300/1
abuse [12] 128/3 $128 / 17$ 130/19 130/22 130/23 131/1 131/13 131/13 131/14 149/15 156/16 235/10
abusive [1] 132/2
Academy [4] 60/8 69/24 225/20 243/19 access [2] 32/1 $227 / 9$
accident [2] 5/7 289/12
accordance [2] 19/9 154/23
according [9] 76/21 100/13 101/16 141/9
191/20 231/3 $257 / 16$ 268/4 309/8
accountability [1] $153 / 21$
accurate [11] 58/20 71/13 71/14 71/15 71/21 145/16 148/22 289/13 300/8 300/9 30317
accurately [1] $148 / 20$
accusation [1] 275/20
accused [1] 132/16
achieved [1] $13 / 5$
acknowledge [1] 70/13
across [2] 85/17 85/20
Act [1] 137/17
acted [1] 279/4
action [11] 1/3 1/6 $72 / 21116 / 5$ 116/8
155/9 276/24 277/15 314/14 314/16 314/18
activities [2] 51/20 74/3
activity [3] 165/7 165/8 199/2
actual [1] 190/22
actually [60] 16/17 18/19 20/10 21/14
22/20 26/10 26/11 29/11 29/23 31/22 33/8 $38 / 7$ 61/21 68/24 71/6 73/23 81/24 85/20 85/21 109/10 114/11 121/4 122/10 122/11 124/24 152/21 162/18 $163 / 1163 / 20$ 164/17 167/19 170/13 171/13 172/11 $179 / 8179 / 2019317196 / 22199 / 23206 / 18$ 207/21 218/9 226/24 242/12 243/2 251/7 251/22 257/2 258/1 258/3 259/13 263/24
| 268/14 277/22 285/17 288/17 288/18
 246/13 304/5 309/19
added [5] 123/24 223/3 $223 / 7223 / 8$
281/2
addition [1] 26/13
address [1] 219/1
addressed [1] 273/4
adjust [2] 206/11 $265 / 24$
Admin [1] 103/15
administration [5] 13/12 13/16 69/16
118/15 $273 / 6$
administrative [5] 17/20 53/3 103/22 225/24 226/11
administrator [1] 275/17
admissions [2] 197/23 198/2
admonish [4] 202/11 203/24 204/3 $204 / 7$
admonished [3] 202/17 203/11 203/24
adverse [2] 55/2 58/4
advice [2] 75/11 $76 / 7$
advise [1] $4 / 14$
affair [2] 211/10 $247 / 7$
Affairs [90] 18/1 $18 / 7$ 18/11 19/10 20/18
23/3 34/13 35/8 37/12 40/8 41/1 52/7 53/7 53/10 53/12 53/18 54/7 54/8 54/23 59/20 59/23 62/15 63/15 63/16 66/10 66/15 66/18 66/23 67/9 67/11 67/22 68/3 68/4 68/12 77/8 77/14 79/13 104/4 111/2 119/10 $120 / 16122 / 9$ 122/10 $123 / 2125 / 19$ 128/4 129/2 129/11 $147 / 12$ 151/21 151/23 153/10 153/24 154/17 155/13 155/16 156/5 156/6 $157 / 5$ 157/18 $158 / 11$ 182/6 182/7 182/9 184/13 186/21 187/1 189/8 190/15 191/7 191/21 195/19 196/15 208/12 228/5 228/9 241/16 242/3 247/10 255/15 260/22 275/2 275/14 278/22 278/24 $282 / 4282 / 14$ 286/14 302/8 302/10 affected [1] 39/10
affecting [1] 245/18
affirmatively [2] 228/6 286/18
affirmed [1] $314 / 6$
afford [2] 222/15 222/16
afield [1] $160 / 5$
African [3] 26/24 $27 / 130 / 15$
after [53] $27 / 24$ 42/11 45/18 45/24 46/7 46/9 48/4 48/7 48/14 62/13 63/10 75/22 82/17 84/2 84/4 115/19 124/16 125/10 125/17 128/23 144/11 144/15 146/3 149/8 154/4 165/24 166/15 169/15 173/17
178/16 205/13 220/9 220/11 $233 / 16$ 234/4
234/13 235/5 243/13 246/4 261/21 262/6
270/2 270/24 279/9 279/23 293/9 299/12
303/4 303/11 309/7 311/24 312/2 314/5
afternoon [1] 281/16
afterwards [2] 234/2 271/1
again [34] 11/15 38/4 48/11 91/3 111/12 115/17 118/12 122/13 124/9 139/3 146/20 149/9 $163 / 4167 / 17180 / 19$ 186/19 189/4 193/2 193/23 201/22 203/4 205/12 208/14 208/17 216/8 222/17 241/3 244/10 245/11 248/2 264/8 276/23 277/15 309/12
against [36] 113/6 113/10 113/12 116/4
116/6 118/21 $123 / 22123 / 23125 / 21128 / 7$
129/5 131/2 $132 / 17137 / 10137 / 17140 / 15$ 157/15 $157 / 20$ 158/1 158/13 159/16 192/2 229/8 239/11 $244 / 20$ 272/4 275/20 276/24 277/15 282/5 292/11 301/23 302/4 302/12 302/19 313/9
agencies [1] $17 / 23$
agent [1] 163/6
ago [7] 9/10 73/5 $78 / 9$ 108/17 $130 / 21$
139/4 264/14
agree [12] $23 / 130 / 655 / 156 / 856 / 24$ $24113154 / 1331202 / 201229 / 1256 / 15$ $26615{ }^{2}$
agreed [3] 5/12 21/2 267/2
agreement [1] 233/5
agrees [1] 139/13
ahead [6] 15/19 136/21 246/9 302/23 305/11 308/2
aid [1] 15/1
aide [46] $25 / 2126 / 1253 / 5$ 88/1 101/20 103/24 104/2 104/3 104/4 106/3 109/16 109/18 109/20 110/1 110/4 118/8 123/21 $174 / 7$ 177/15 180/15 180/17 180/22 181/5 182/21 186/10 186/14 186/16 186/23 187/9 187/18 188/17 193/5 193/17 197/5 200/17 212/23 $227 / 17$ 244/20 245/13 279/8 286/8 286/8 286/13 297/23 301/16 $312 / 6$
aides [13] $26 / 426 / 7$ 44/17 45/11 45/12
104/5 183/9 184/22 185/6 186/15 196/15 227/18 245/24
airport [2] 292/2 $292 / 5$
Alan [2] 7/9 133/5
Aleka [4] 91/18 304/6 304/9 304/12
ALICE [30] $1 / 1023 / 2424 / 424 / 23$ 35/2 206/4 206/5 206/8 206/16 206/22 207/21 209/7 210/2 211/21 $212 / 7214 / 10214 / 17$ 215/24 216/3 216/21 $217 / 111217 / 15$ 220/24 234/14 234/15 234/22 234/22 $234 / 23234 / 24287 / 2$
alive [1] $50 / 7$
all [120] 4/11 6/1 8/12 $10 / 7$ 11/4 11/6 16/18 $17 / 1$ 19/1 22/18 $25 / 1730 / 9$ 39/17 43/24 52/20 53/10 54/24 55/1 55/8 55/13
55/13 56/1 56/2 56/7 56/21 57/1 57/15
59/19 60/10 75/22 75/24 76/20 76/20 76/23 88/8 88/19 89/18 90/16 93/22 96/6 98/19 102/14 105/12 107/4 116/19 117/15 127/3 129/3 135/18 137/11 141/12 147/14 148/21 152/12 163/2 163/3 166/19 168/17 168/17 174/15 183/15 183/18 187/13 196/14 196/18 200/10 201/21 203/3 204/5 204/19 206/12 215/19 223/20 231/22 232/4 233/6 239/5 241/2 243/11 246/3 248/2 253/16 255/2 255/19 257/19 258/3 262/8 262/17 262/23 262/23 263/16 264/15 265/13 266/7 266/9 266/12 268/7 270/2 270/5 273/19 276/13 278/4 280/16 282/5 287/22 287/24 289/4 290/18 290/21 291/11 293/15 294/5 297/1 297/18 $303 / 22$ 305/20 306/14 $307 / 4307 / 18$ 308/8 allegation [14] 128/6 128/22 130/18 131/2 132/1 137/19 $137 / 24$ 138/9 142/16 189/12 190/13 239/22 253/24 276/7 allegations [16] 76/13 129/4 130/9 133/19 137/10 138/21 140/15 152/8 159/20 160/5 254/19 255/16 $263 / 8$ 280/20 281/5 281/8
alleged [5] 91/13 91/20 194/5 239/7 274/18
allegedly [1] 308/1
alleging [2] 129/23 156/16
Allen [1] 306/8
alluded [1] 253/16
almost [4] 96/24 220/9 236/22 262/17 alone [2] $50 / 20298 / 19$
along [2] 57/12 110/17 already [22] 9/13 10/11 32/12 35/2 46/21 48/16 54/3 125/3 136/2 171/14 $182 / 7$ 211/19 234/21 239/19 240/19 240/21 278/3 296/13 309/5 309/6 311/13 311/14 also [44] 9/8 9/8 11/1 15/17 16/16 19/3 22/6 23/23 37/9 47/22 53/6 64/15 95/22
 134/10 134/12 138/15 140/23 149/8 149/12 181/3 181/7 194/7 203/22 205/22 $223 / 21$ 223/23 224/21 $224 / 22$ 224/23 227/13 228/15 237/6 246/19 247/1 247/4 248/5 $262 / 11300 / 4$ 304/8 311/11 although [6] 6/19 $27 / 19$ 37/5 158/20 180/23 186/22
always [14] $8 / 111$ 124/2 124/6 145/18 145/19 165/2 171/17 205/5 208/4 208/5 235/18 251/4 $264 / 16$ 292/20
am [15] 86/24 113/13 123/18 138/20 148/20 169/21 185/20 189/9 203/7 $248 / 20$ 252/16 266/17 314/12 314/14 314/16 American [2] 27/1 30/15
among [5] 18/5 206/24 273/15 282/9 295/18
Analysis [1] 154/3
and she [1] 209/7
and-a-half [1] 149/5
anger [1] 292/15
angry [4] 130/16 312/23 312/24 313/1
ankle [4] 218/3 218/4 218/17 $223 / 5$ annual [1] 16/24
another [17] 8/1 12/1 15/2 149/24 166/15 194/7 195/22 196/3 201/12 215/9 219/24 239/8 247/19 255/3 272/4 286/4 302/24 answer [55] 4/15 5/14 5/18 5/19 7/18 10/12 10/19 11/2 11/4 11/10 11/11 $23 / 7$ 39/24 40/1 40/2 42/23 43/23 48/23 51/10 63/14 74/8 74/22 74/22 75/1 75/17 100/6 100/8 100/15 101/3 101/8 101/16 102/3 102/4 102/10 107/21 112/1 124/6 124/7 124/9 128/12 160/14 170/3 $176 / 2200 / 7$ 223/15 $228 / 7$ 231/21 242/9 264/4 288/16 288/17 290/1 293/17 298/8 299/2 answered [2] 9/4 99/11
answers [5] 99/16 99/20 111/19 111/20 287/20
Anthony [3] 50/22 51/4 51/14 antiquated [2] 58/14 58/17 any [144] 4/15 5/2 12/18 $13 / 17$ 13/22 14/18 15/18 16/7 $22 / 22$ 24/19 25/17 $27 / 23$ 30/8 30/17 34/7 34/17 37/20 39/19 41/9 41/14 44/14 44/16 46/17 47/1 47/7 47/21 49/10 49/13 49/16 49/16 49/21 50/12 55/8 55/23 57/22 58/9 61/12 62/3 62/6 62/18 63/11 64/11 64/18 69/3 69/5 69/19 72/4 $73 / 12$ 80/15 80/16 83/4 83/15 83/22 84/20 88/15 88/24 92/3 93/11 93/11 95/15 96/4 96/5 96/8 96/10 100/9 105/1 108/9 108/22 110/16 111/9 111/11 111/23 112/4 112/4 112/9 112/12 112/16 112/23 113/9 113/19 115/14 129/4 133/2 148/2 151/16 161/7 164/3 164/15 164/15 166/4 168/5 171/10 174/1 180/21 182/17 183/1 187/17 187/23 188/3 188/24 199/3 199/14 199/21 201/7 201/16 212/15 213/2 213/9 217/11 219/6 219/19 220/14 221/12 221/15 222/12 225/17 228/13 242/15 246/1 246/6 247/23 252/21 253/10 256/22 258/16 259/9 261/18 265/10 279/16 280/12 280/16 284/12 284/16 284/17 286/23 289/2 289/10 291/13 293/16 296/19 311/16 311/17 314/13 314/15 anybody [21] $7 / 17 / 5$ 31/21 34/10 47/23 79/15 80/15 81/15 87/6 92/6 92/18 96/10 116/14 135/14 195/17 195/18 226/9 240/9 281/3 295/24 308/20
anyhow [1] 268/18
anymore [11] 126/17 126/19 126/24

244/24 245/10 245/16 246/7 286/8 293/3
 anyman anything [51] 6/23 7/16 12/4 13/18 15/3 15/4 15/11 29/8 29/18 42/5 42/13 52/19 57/19 88/8 92/23 93/11 93/11 97/10 106/23 112/21 126/20 128/16 $143 / 4147 / 6$ 160/11 160/18 161/10 165/24 170/18 173/17 176/17 205/19 207/24 211/22 212/24 213/12 213/16 222/24 235/11 241/8 252/10 255/23 258/1 264/3 278/15 289/19 293/16 306/12 306/23 $307 / 8$ $307 / 18$
anyway [3] 252/19 288/20 302/2
anywhere [3] 24/19 104/12 142/24 apart [5] 57/8 198/17 198/19 200/23 201/2
apartment [3] 109/1 301/10 301/13 apologize [7] 60/4 260/15 260/18 $260 / 22$ 271/3 297/10 $297 / 13$
apologized [2] 263/23 271/1
apologizing [3] 203/23 260/24 261/3
apparently [5] 24/23 27/16 86/22 243/23 263/14
appear [4] 42/10 129/5 133/11 243/10
appeared [2] 245/19 245/20
applicant [1] 197/15
application [1] 86/4
apply [1] 163/8
appointment [1] 71/11
appreciated [1] $283 / 7$
appreciation [2] 15/10 16/3
approach [2] 246/13 256/5
approached [1] 312/14
appropriate [11] $20 / 520 / 8107 / 18$
107/24 188/4 188/4 188/11 215/4 216/1 216/8 218/6
appropriately [4] 219/15 257/5 258/6 25817
approval [1] $237 / 16$
approvals [1] 19/22
approve [4] 104/23 105/1 105/15 106/6
approved [9] 183/24 213/8 213/21
213/22 213/23 214/9 230/8 234/21 236/8 approves [1] 22/13
approximate [2] 11/7 298/4
approximately [3] $14 / 1582 / 8$ 118/3
approximating [1] 11/8
April [20] 24/24 $37 / 1037 / 1242 / 1543 / 7$
43/8 46/1 46/10 46/20 47/2 62/1 132/14
167/16 168/1 169/17 241/11 286/22 288/8 302/6 309/11
April 2003 [2] 62/1 169/17
April 2011 [1] $47 / 2$
April 20th [1] 302/6
April 28th [1] 46/1
April 4 [2] 37/10 37/12
April 7 [1] 132/14
April of [3] 46/10 167/16 168/1
Arch [1] 2/11
archive [1] 305/6
are [108] 4/10 4/12 5/20 6/3 6/16 6/18 12/10 20/22 26/8 26/18 30/3 30/8 30/19 34/2 35/18 39/5 39/8 39/12 39/12 48/24 49/24 54/2 54/15 55/16 57/1 67/10 74/6 78/14 82/4 82/9 88/11 90/16 92/3 94/2 95/16 95/19 97/7 101/22 107/14 107/18 111/23 113/12 119/23 120/12 122/16 123/1 123/12 124/1 129/4 131/8 131/12 135/6 135/19 145/15 145/18 150/2 150/22 158/10 158/11 159/6 159/21 174/12 174/15 184/23 185/15 185/22 191/15 191/17 196/15 201/3 201/12 201/16

202/22 213/5 213/21 213/22 213/23 214/6
 $240 / 624211525 / 225913281 / 8287 / 18$ $287 / 21$ 287/22 287/24 288/5 288/5 289/2 289/13 289/17 291/5 291/8 291/21 294/23 295/4 296/1 296/24 306/5 306/12 307/15 area [9] 6/5 7/8 7/13 8/1 57/22 165/6 165/7 179/7 310/15
areas [2] 6/18 119/7
aren't [11] 159/20 191/7 191/16 191/18 191/22 213/8 223/5 231/24 232/6 289/3 289/9
argument [1] 302/21
arise [1] $34 / 7$
armed [1] 14/16
around [15] 77/10 106/5 123/8 129/13
141/19 180/11 196/11 208/10 243/13
243/14 245/24 266/22 289/19 310/5 310/15
arranged [2] 166/14 173/10
arrangements [1] 304/1
arrest [1] 277/9
arrested [3] 238/23 238/24 277/6
arrogant [5] 55/22 58/23 265/6 266/16 266/18
Aruba [1] 109/14
as [145] 4/11 4/20 5/1 7/20 8/24 9/1 10/23 16/14 18/21 21/2 22/11 25/3 26/9 $27 / 1327 / 19$ 29/10 29/21 29/22 30/21 35/2 37/12 40/17 42/2 42/24 43/4 44/1 48/23 58/9 61/15 65/11 65/23 65/23 66/18 67/20 71/14 73/1 73/17 74/6 74/15 76/4 76/4 76/5 77/10 77/11 80/10 80/15 85/12 85/12 88/20 90/3 95/5 101/20 127/19 129/20 135/16 139/9 139/9 141/3 147/10 147/23 148/1 148/23 148/23 149/20 151/8 151/20 151/22 157/13 159/11 159/11 163/7 169/4 174/9 176/3 179/2 182/10 182/11 184/11 184/18 185/11 186/16 188/3 194/8 202/18 206/14 206/14 207/3 209/3 216/24 218/19 218/19 218/22 219/14 220/8 224/2 224/18 228/10 228/11 228/19 231/1 234/19 238/22 242/24 243/18 245/13 246/14 $247 / 4$ 250/18 252/1 252/3 259/20 261/13 264/4 264/21 265/13 266/16 274/15 275/19 276/11 276/20 277/18 277/21 284/17 284/21 285/1 285/15 286/5 286/8 286/8 286/22 $287 / 2$ 287/9 289/18 290/11 291/18 295/13 296/6 297/22 297/23
299/19 299/20 301/10 301/16 312/6 313/7 as Norma [1] 252/3
aside [10] 8/1 14/22 68/18 93/9 97/14 180/7 180/8 261/19 281/1 281/2 ask [63] 5/8 5/13 6/11 6/17 7/1 7/2 $7 / 12$ 7/16 8/18 9/10 9/12 10/11 11/23 12/16 14/6 26/18 42/12 63/8 72/2 80/11 83/22 84/17 90/16 98/6 100/1 111/5 111/20 135/10 160/10 160/11 161/21 175/6 182/1 185/21 186/8 189/17 196/22 201/23 202/2 228/22 229/10 229/13 229/17 230/8 230/9 230/9 231/14 231/15 232/16 233/3 233/20 240/9 246/23 248/19 249/17 251/19 267/11 280/2 281/3 287/14 288/14 300/17 311/16
asked [39] 8/4 9/4 9/13 11/19 45/15 83/19 84/3 84/4 84/20 85/18 100/3 102/5 108/4 125/24 138/15 175/5 180/21 182/20 189/18 193/23 200/21 $212 / 7$ 233/22 234/2 234/4 235/24 248/16 259/3 269/18 279/10 281/3 285/3 292/1 296/14 300/12 300/24 301/2 312/14 313/5
asking [14] 10/6 10/16 98/3 98/12 144/3 156/21 162/1 162/2 162/6 174/21 175/7

Bachelor's [1] 69/14
bask 69 $318311032163318341941 / 214220$ 43/8 47/2 48/10 48/11 53/2 58/5 73/20 79/9 93/10 114/8 116/7 125/17 125/22 $127 / 8$ 130/13 131/24 143/17 144/1 144/11 144/15 149/19 155/17 156/14 157/21 163/19 178/2 198/7 204/15 212/19 225/11 233/10 238/10 239/3 255/15 261/14 261/20 262/18 269/24 274/5 276/21 281/16 283/1 283/13 283/13 287/15 289/2 289/3 289/7 289/11 289/14 291/8 292/4 292/7 295/15 305/8 308/2
backed [2] 260/12 260/13
background [8] 12/14 19/2 41/3 117/15 163/5 166/20 180/23 197/24
bad [6] 203/12 203/20 203/21 227/19 276/15 293/13
ballistic [2] 244/21 300/16
ballistics [1] 253/22
Banana [2] 172/14 173/6
bank [1] $17 / 21$
Bar [3] 134/24 135/10 135/13
barbecue [1] 295/15
barely [1] 218/15
Barry [1] 173/6
based [6] 7/17 11/11 14/9 45/18 67/2 $167 / 3$
basement [1] $109 / 7$
basic [2] 10/4 14/6
basically [12] 5/13 15/23 34/20 91/3
128/2 134/4 148/8 156/14 157/19 $230 / 13$
254/18 282/20
basis [6] 121/9 122/2 122/3 122/6 186/4 186/7
basketball [3] 176/7 176/21 176/24 bat [1] 234/12
BATES [36] 1/9 1/17 3/6 3/12 4/19 5/1
12/10 35/4 37/20 45/21 56/22 60/12 72/15
73/1 80/5 80/10 80/20 101/17 101/20
117/6 127/13 136/23 141/15 159/16
242/19 243/1 249/20 252/6 254/8 254/12
254/18 263/13 271/9 290/23 297/9 297/21
Bates-1 [3] 3/12 72/15 73/1
Bates-10 [1] 290/23
Bates-2 [2] 80/5 80/10
Bates-3 [1] 80/20
Bates-4 [1] $127 / 13$
Bates-5 [1] 136/23
Bates-6 [2] 242/19 243/1
Bates-7 [1] 249/20
Bates-8 [1] 254/12
Bates-9 [1] 271/9
battle [1] 136/7
be [159] 4/16 6/7 7/6 7/13 7/18 8/1 8/2
8/5 8/8 8/13 9/13 9/14 9/15 10/14 11/14
11/18 16/12 20/4 23/12 27/19 29/3 29/10 30/8 30/17 32/1 32/23 33/24 39/1 39/9 40/13 41/10 42/5 42/7 42/23 43/4 43/23 43/24 44/8 44/12 45/18 46/4 48/22 48/23 55/7 56/11 58/20 58/24 60/3 62/23 64/10 76/9 83/10 83/17 84/10 87/12 88/9 88/16 88/21 89/1 89/18 90/15 95/3 95/4 96/21 98/2 99/10 99/19 102/20 105/15 105/22 106/6 107/14 107/19 107/22 108/3 116/18 124/21 127/24 128/17 129/15 135/24 138/14 139/24 145/3 145/4 145/15 145/23 145/24 150/23 153/23 155/4 162/10 163/16 165/2 167/1 168/7 171/8 171/19 180/22 181/6 185/12 186/4 186/10 186/15 186/17 187/9 190/14 191/23 191/24 205/18 206/22 209/1 210/11 210/13 210/14 210/14 210/17 216/19 226/5

226/17 230/18 235/19 243/10 244/13
245/40 245/693 245/20 249/1 252/19
252/21256/4 $257 / 19259 / 23260 / 19262 / 2$ 264/11 264/22 267/23 268/21 269/13 273/4 275/7 275/17 276/14 279/10 283/12 283/12 284/8 284/13 284/18 284/23 285/11 286/2 286/2 293/3 294/14 295/9 295/10 303/2
bears [1] 156/12
beast [1] 159/8
beat [2] 9/7 9/24
beating [2] 95/17 130/9
became [5] 63/10 77/9 110/1 $187 / 17$ 225/1
because [152] 5/11 6/10 7/13 7/16 8/7 8/20 10/8 10/12 11/10 11/18 11/24 15/15 26/10 30/24 32/22 39/24 40/4 42/12 45/3 45/15 46/21 53/13 59/17 59/19 59/22 60/5 72/3 74/13 75/15 75/17 76/7 77/11 79/2 85/16 85/17 85/19 85/22 88/9 90/10 93/16 95/2 96/21 101/15 107/22 109/12 115/10
116/1 116/9 119/23 121/11 124/21 132/18 132/20 133/22 133/23 134/2 135/13
135/19 135/23 140/16 142/16 145/4 145/7 146/24 147/8 148/13 150/4 150/22 151/14 152/14 153/1 155/1 155/10 157/18 162/6 163/8 165/3 167/5 169/18 171/15 175/8 176/4 176/16 177/12 180/4 180/19 181/8 185/7 185/21 $193 / 7$ 193/8 194/7 200/22 203/21 206/6 211/9 214/24 215/5 215/9 $217 / 6217 / 7$ 218/10 220/7 221/23 222/13 223/1 224/20 225/7 228/14 229/4 230/15 232/6 232/10 233/17 235/18 236/8 238/3 238/16 242/1 244/24 245/12 251/3 252/18 253/5 257/15 258/1 258/4 259/22 $270 / 22$ 270/22 271/22 276/2 279/2 279/10 285/23 286/12 287/22 288/5 288/23 290/8 291/22 292/1 292/15 292/24 293/20 295/2 296/14 302/13 305/3 $307 / 7$ 309/21 312/24
become [8] 61/24 89/7 109/20 163/6 177/15 180/15 180/17 181/5
becomes [3] 205/14 209/7 210/2 becoming [2] 66/9 215/9
been [70] 4/19 11/19 11/20 28/9 28/21
32/24 33/4 34/1 35/23 53/4 56/16 57/1 59/6 60/2 68/19 81/2 81/13 81/13 89/10 89/11 106/5 108/15 120/8 120/9 123/8 127/18 128/13 131/19 135/21 135/22 139/5 143/21 147/9 147/10 149/4 149/7 157/18 162/3 164/11 $167 / 15177 / 12$ 180/24 215/1 225/16 $227 / 1$ 229/5 236/13 241/18 242/4 242/7 242/9 242/10 242/24 246/18 247/16 249/2 252/2 252/24 256/15 266/13 270/11 274/20 274/23 275/22 276/4 280/10 282/11 283/13 310/5 311/22 before [64] 10/16 35/10 $37 / 4$ 37/21 41/3
$42 / 5$ 44/17 48/4 48/24 73/1 73/11 75/20 75/21 78/3 78/5 80/12 81/3 81/11 99/8 99/21 106/24 109/13 117/13 119/24 120/6 137/13 147/3 160/8 160/13 162/18 162/18 163/20 166/1 166/9 169/4 176/18 178/15 178/23 181/11 182/1 186/9 187/17 188/24 205/16 206/22 233/22 235/8 242/14 243/3 262/5 265/22 269/18 269/18 270/17 270/18 288/18 292/1 292/2 309/8 309/10 311/24 312/1 312/2 312/4
3 beforehand [2] 203/17 301/24
beg [1] 119/17
begin [1] 265/6
beginning [1] $23 / 7$
behalf [2] 312/15 313/6
behind [3] 28/12 115/18 276/17
being [45] 7/20 11/22 16/20 $17 / 530 / 23$
 71/14 76/4 85/18 97/20 100/3 100/23
105/19 129/8 155/16 179/8 195/9 203/11 206/15 208/23 210/13 220/12 224/4
225/18 228/11 242/16 249/4 249/7 249/12 261/13 262/5 264/20 280/20 281/18 283/3 286/3 286/4 286/12 299/19 299/19 309/3 309/13
belabor [2] 21/23 136/6
belief [2] 226/24 233/12
believe [38] 21/4 35/2 49/21 55/18 80/13
95/21 95/22 95/23 96/15 100/5 115/24
129/6 129/6 149/3 149/12 152/1 152/1
152/13 163/16 176/13 180/9 189/19 194/7
194/11 204/14 220/7 226/17 227/13
244/18 261/10 270/21 271/18 272/1 278/2
288/17 291/16 303/13 307/6
believed [6] 190/4 190/10 190/19 195/14 196/14 256/18
believes [2] 6/7 95/19
believing [1] 121/9
belonged [1] $257 / 24$
below [7] 15/9 18/14 18/17 18/18 $250 / 10$ 250/20 277/14
below-par [2] 250/10 250/20
Benjamin [1] 265/12
Bennie [1] $247 / 17$
Berthau [1] 91/18
besides [1] 224/11
best [6] 74/16 92/6 93/10 108/12 167/22 314/11
betrayed [1] 91/5
better [8] 46/2 101/5 101/23 158/21
158/22 171/8 277/16 302/9
between [42] 4/8 26/1 46/10 46/20 62/7 82/8 87/14 94/2 94/4 94/5 135/2 164/3
164/16 167/15 167/24 168/2 168/4 169/17 178/6 199/2 199/3 199/8 199/15 200/2
200/11 202/10 214/2 216/20 216/22 219/4
221/23 226/5 236/10 236/16 246/10
248/12 249/8 249/14 251/23 289/11 291/9 302/18
big [8] 7/20 137/5 158/19 169/14 178/13 208/16 209/11 $247 / 2$
bigger [1] 185/13
biggy [1] 271/2
birthday [2] 278/14 278/18
bit [5] 38/13 47/11 122/24 177/10 238/2 bitter [2] 129/21 146/21
black [14] 30/15 30/16 82/9 190/9 192/13
192/14 192/24 210/14 211/4 212/2 214/18
215/6 219/14 219/14
Blackburn [5] 140/24 141/1 146/9 146/10
146/11
blah [3] 293/7 293/7 293/8
blamed [1] $130 / 16$
blanks [2] 141/24 151/5
blouses [2] 213/20 223/6
blue [4] 215/6 218/1 218/4 219/8
BMW [1] 222/14
Board [2] 20/12 184/2
bodies [1] 202/5
Bonita [2] 266/3 266/4
book [1] 198/1
booklet [1] 197/24
books [1] 203/3
boots [8] 218/3 218/13 218/14 218/15
218/17 218/18 218/19 223/8
born [1] $310 / 6$
boss [4] 195/5 209/7 210/2 $210 / 5$
bosses [2] 21/6 196/16
both [13] 8/19 14/14 68/15 91/2 96/13
125/13 145/23+149/4 159/23 162/(05/1 17311123012023612
bottom [7] 24/15 59/14 170/2 $287 / 7$ 288/4 288/7 288/8
bought [8] 220/3 220/4 222/11 222/14
222/15 278/17 278/19 311/9
Boulevard [8] 91/23 92/2 110/14 163/17 178/20 179/5 $220 / 2$ 310/16
bounced [1] 41/4
bound [1] 231/1
box [6] 96/19 104/5 304/23 304/24 305/1 306/21
boxed [2] 306/17 306/18
boyfriend [1] 304/9
boyfriend's [1] 300/22
brass [2] 215/17 215/19
brawl [3] 176/11 176/16 177/17
break [7] 85/3 102/9 102/15 102/22
110/24 198/24 267/18
breast [1] $247 / 2$
breasts [10] 82/15 82/22 110/22 111/3
111/5 114/17 202/4 247/2 247/3 247/9
breath [1] 90/9
BRIAN [5] 2/6 2/6 100/13 232/19 254/6
brief [1] 72/6
briefly [1] 148/23
bring [5] 160/21 186/16 236/17 236/20 304/12
bringing [1] 304/12
Broad [1] 115/23
broke [2] 106/16 $272 / 17$
broken [4] 102/16 273/8 273/9 273/17
brother [7] 283/16 283/17 283/18 283/20
283/21 283/22 283/24
brother-in-law [2] 283/20 283/21
brought [5] 33/9 41/10 160/5 239/21
247121
browbeat [1] 9/17
brown [18] 86/16 86/17 87/15 89/4 90/24
91/17 94/5 96/5 108/12 112/24 $247 / 7$
295/5 295/10 295/18 296/22 304/18 306/7
306/17
Brown's [1] 307/1
brusque [1] 302/22
BUCA [1] 54/13
bucks [1] $220 / 1$
buddy [4] 87/17 89/17 92/7 93/10
Buffalo [2] 163/15 168/16
building [12] 2/11 30/24 62/10 62/11
64/4 66/22 108/23 118/15 157/14 $217 / 7$
245/23 273/6
bullet [1] 115/5
bullet-proof [1] 115/5
bullets [1] 259/17
bullshit [1] $91 / 4$
bump [1] 169/12
Bums [1] $247 / 18$
bunch [1] 96/19
bureau [9] 52/6 53/10 53/17 53/20 54/19
54/22 141/5 141/6 208/4
bureaus [1] 53/14
business [10] 98/3 98/12 188/7 188/9
188/12 208/9 210/9 213/20 219/10 $220 / 4$
business-type [1] 213/20
Bustier [2] 207/9 207/11
bustiers [1] 213/12
Bustleton [2] 172/17 247/18
butt [2] 111/7 159/3
buttons [1] 215/19
buy [5] 219/20 221/20 221/21 221/21 222/7
c
 112/2 114/22 124/5 124/8 127/2 148/15 170/10 181/20 201/11 201/15 207/3 213/14 213/15 226/7 226/13 227/1 227/4 227/12 229/11 229/15 232/6 244/4 254/2 254/21 256/13 256/16 256/23 258/12 259/6 262/24 264/2 264/9 270/9 276/21 283/1 287/4 291/16 293/1 293/3 293/5 294/16 296/24 301/24 302/1 302/8 302/9 304/22
called [67] 7/9 16/21 20/11 28/5 $28 / 5$ 31/24 37/5 94/12 118/2 124/4 124/9
124/16 125/1 125/7 125/13 125/13 125/14 125/17 125/19 125/23 153/2 153/22 163/15 168/15 168/15 170/12 181/18 183/6 189/10 190/12 193/9 193/20 195/1 195/3 195/5 198/8 198/8 201/4 201/5 225/19 225/21 226/10 226/12 226/14 235/20 236/5 236/14 236/22 244/7 246/17 256/1 259/7 267/24 269/21 272/14 281/16 283/1 283/2 292/10 293/1 293/2 293/5 294/17 301/21 304/13 305/24 310/3 calling [9] 152/4 152/8 164/5 164/7 199/11 201/3 228/14 229/14 293/2 calls [9] 114/24 123/19 125/11 125/12 225/17 259/7 274/6 274/13 291/8 came [47] 28/7 31/1 39/20 41/9 48/9 $67 / 7$ 76/13 78/3 78/5 85/16 85/21 106/24 121/22 135/15 142/20 143/17 149/19 160/20 168/8 178/23 181/5 188/2 193/11 193/13 196/21 198/7 199/4 199/4 $214 / 11$ 217/11 218/21 224/9 224/13 224/20 225/12 233/5 238/10 239/14 265/22 266/21 279/9 283/6 292/3 292/4 292/7 295/8 309/24
camera [2] 273/8 273/11
can [93] 5/23 6/8 7/1 9/19 9/20 9/23
10/17 17/18 24/7 30/1 31/22 32/1 32/3 32/4 34/23 41/21 41/23 43/11 43/12 45/4 $46 / 546 / 654 / 16$ 56/18 57/8 67/4 67/10 67/19 71/14 82/12 83/15 85/3 85/13 90/20 95/7 95/11 95/15 96/13 96/21 99/16 101/7 102/10 102/20 103/13 124/24 129/16 130/5 135/16 139/10 139/12 141/14
144/21 148/10 148/23 153/1 160/7 160/10 160/11 161/10 168/19 168/21 175/7 176/4 177/6 179/2 180/22 208/10 210/11 222/24 226/1 229/23 238/14 247/15 255/13 258/16 262/1 271/17 274/5 274/13 274/13 274/14 274/15 275/3 275/13 278/10 284/19 289/5 298/4 299/15 303/2 305/5 305/8 309/19
can't [20] 15/14 26/14 128/11 132/11
135/14 148/14 153/18 159/16 161/11
163/4 169/7 188/7 188/8 189/20 214/19 223/15 230/2 290/3 290/15 311/21 cannot [3] 145/8 267/24 313/8
cap [7] 72/10 113/14 155/21 156/4 156/9

## 159/17 239/12

CAP or [1] 159/17
Capri [1] 223/3
CAPS [3] 153/14 153/23 155/19
captain [79] 18/14 18/17 19/21 21/12
21/13 21/18 21/19 22/4 22/13 22/15 26/1
26/21 26/23 28/7 29/20 30/11 30/13 30/14 30/19 33/3 33/9 36/5 36/7 36/11 48/14
61/21 61/22 61/24 62/13 62/14 63/10
86/16 86/17 87/3 89/4 104/13 115/24
116/6 140/6 148/13 149/12 151/9 151/11
168/2 171/21 174/17 174/19 184/14 185/3 185/5 189/11 189/12 189/15 189/16 190/2
chase [2] 33/11 251/15
 check [20] 1714961221251425 259/12 259/24 260/3 261/5 261/8 261/14 261/17 261/19 262/12 264/11 269/24 270/20 275/21 278/13 294/1 305/3
checked [3] 114/23 130/13 262/12
checking [7] 21/14 255/4 256/14 257/1
259/10 261/13 261/19
checklist [1] 104/19
checks [1] 274/15
cheese [1] 11/17
Cheryl [1] 131/16
chest [1] 258/17
Chief [13] 18/9 24/23 51/14 53/2 121/18 189/10 195/3 206/2 206/17 206/18 216/15
216/24 309/1
Chief's [1] 212/23
child [6] 146/22 175/10 221/24 294/6
294/6 294/13
child's [2] 229/24 294/8
choice [1] $227 / 19$
Christmas [1] 278/18
chronological [1] 78/14
chronology [6] 73/18 74/4 75/2 170/4

## 173/3 177/13

Chuck's [1] 304/11
Circuit [1] 136/19
circumstances [2] 7/17 149/10
citations [3] 15/8 15/12 15/13
citizen [1] 113/14
citizens [2] 14/24 72/11
city [13] 1/9 2/9 15/5 62/4 65/23 65/23
68/20 71/10 94/17 133/16 158/20 159/12

## 246/17

city's [3] 62/16 64/9 66/2
city-wide [1] $62 / 4$
CIVIL [4] 1/3 1/6 4/3 239/11
civilian [6] 26/15 38/22 128/18 227/13
$227 / 17227120$
civilians [3] 15/4 134/2 151/19
claim [1] 240/5
claims [2] 55/2 $272 / 7$
clarify [2] 92/24 284/19
classified [5] 147/23 151/8 151/14 224/2 284/21
classify [1] 149/20
clean [1] 155/18
cleaned [1] 105/19
clear [3] 50/15 76/1 99/15
cleared [2] 104/5 238/24
clearly [2] 98/6 249/18
clerk [1] 26/15
client [10] 4/15 6/22 25/21 78/20 99/23
100/1 101/11 124/15 135/20 170/5
clients [1] $4 / 15$
close [3] 85/12 216/17 $297 / 11$
closed [1] 172/15
closely [1] 206/14
closest [1] 176/24
clothes [5] 105/18 105/23 106/1 220/3 221/20
clothing [3] 198/5 221/16 222/21
cloud [6] 95/5 95/16 95/23 96/16 96/18 126/11
club [9] 164/19 164/23 165/13 166/13
167/13 167/14 167/23 169/15 246/16
clubs [2] 165/4 165/8
Cobb [1] 311/22
cocaine [1] 266/6
code [13] 28/14 28/15 53/7 70/14 70/19
71/7 207/22 208/2 209/3 210/3 227/9 227/10 302/14
coded [2] 43/2 43/6
godes drle ${ }^{21235}$ of 110
coding [4] 2911929120 39/20 44/3
cognizant [2] 216/19 244/13
cold [1] 268/12
Coliguia [1] 246/17
colleagues [1] 101/18
collect [2] 20/8 20/21
collected [1] $20 / 22$
collection [1] $222 / 8$
collections [1] 222/6
collector [1] $20 / 14$
college [6] 13/22 14/1 163/9 171/15
176/19 198/4
color [6] 10/17 82/9 82/10 192/20 192/23 $217 / 24$
colored [2] 82/11 214/12
column [1] 57/17
come [35] 6/1 6/9 10/10 $28 / 4$ 28/24 33/24
64/14 83/17 85/19 103/12 103/13 103/14
117/21 145/19 156/14 161/5 174/21
178/20 186/20 188/7 188/8 205/13 211/13
217/15 222/19 223/5 228/22 252/20 253/5
259/16 266/10 266/19 281/7 290/11 309/7
comes [9] 10/9 120/13 144/1 153/11
196/18 255/14 265/9 277/22 282/4
coming [16] 7/18 34/2 34/5 60/8 73/11
104/18 118/22 136/6 179/9 196/15 199/11
217/19 224/17 256/7 277/9 293/24
command [26] 18/10 20/2 34/15 34/18
49/24 50/2 50/3 50/5 50/8 50/18 60/8 61/3
61/8 61/11 61/15 62/3 69/21 70/4 72/3
121/19 184/19 185/8 185/12 185/17
241/21 282/15
commanded [1] 66/8
commander [9] 31/21 32/8 44/1 139/5
140/3 140/20 183/21 231/1 264/21
Commander's [2] 183/7 184/3
Commanders [8] 64/16 183/8 186/13
196/17 208/1 208/3 218/21 243/21
Commanding [3] 149/11 153/4 153/24
Commands [1] 184/23
commencement [1] 314/7
commendations [1] 15/5
commendatory [1] 15/8
comment [4] 25/4 58/2 262/2 265/14
commented [2] 217/16 217/21
commenting [1] 216/15
comments [3] 276/15 292/16 292/17
commissioned [1] 245/7
Commissioner [47] 18/10 26/18 26/20
40/24 44/8 44/15 44/24 45/24 46/12 47/1
47/8 47/22 48/12 48/19 48/20 49/4 49/6
61/2 61/4 67/1 119/4 120/1 120/7 120/12
120/13 120/15 120/19 121/1 183/24 184/1
184/4 184/5 184/11 184/24 185/11 185/18
208/1 213/9 213/9 223/11 245/6 279/15
279/18 282/1 283/5 285/21 286/16
Commissioner's [4] 26/12 47/17 121/24
301/21
Commissioners [2] 120/12 121/18
commitment [8] 137/16 137/18 139/9
139/14 139/20 139/21 145/1 145/7
commitments [1] 143/22
common [2] 220/20 259/24
communicate [4] 97/15 274/14 274/15 274/16
communicated [1] 305/23
communicating [1] 126/1
communication [5] 49/17 124/14 168/14
270/23 306/24
communications [5] 97/17 98/11 164/2 275/15 299/16

| C |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| comp [1] 230116 | onversations [8] 90123 | counsered [1] 42/16 |
| compare [1] 57/8 | 102/7 102/23 103/8 246/20 283/24 | counseling [6] 199/7 199/9 200/1 218/9 |
| mpared [1] 58/14 | conversed [2] 102/1 102 | 1022 |
| complainant [2] 129/8 131/16 | convicted [1] 140/18 | counselor [8] 60/3 85/15 89/9 102 |
| complained [1] 157/9 | convince [1] 123/15 | 102/18 131/9 146/16 1 |
| complaining [2] 21 | convinced [2] 145/23 237/14 | count [2] 96/13 254/19 |
| complaint [46] 7 | cool [1] 289/23 | County [1] 311/22 |
| 98/17 113/10 114/13 114/15 116/3 117/22 | cooperate [4] 139/7 143/1 155/10 155/11 | couple [14] 57/7 73/5 128/10 134/7 140/8 |
| 118/5 118/21 123/22 123/23 125/21 | cooperated [1] 139/7 | 151/17 170/19 177/20 178/16 178/18 |
| 132/17 152/7 153/3 153/11 154/20 155/15 | cooperating [2] 140/22 152/15 | 189/3 201/14 210/23 304/ |
| 155/24 156/9 156/15 157/15 157/20 | cooperative [1] 102/21 | course [11] 65/1 70/9 81/10 |
| 157/24 159/10 159/15 159/22 159/23 | coordinator [2] 197/15 235/21 | 88/7 89/14 96/4 145/17 155/9 |
| 160/2 192/2 220/9 220/11 264/8 264/19 | Copa [2] 172/14 173/6 | courses [1] 13/18 |
| 271/14 272/4 292/11 293/4 301/23 302/12 | copies [1] 113/13 | court [17] 1/2 6/8 6/20 16/5 123/10 |
| 302/19 302/24 308/3 | copy [4] 86/10 95/7 9 | 133/11 133/14 157/10 157/10 164/13 |
| complaints [11] 113/6 | corners [1] 159/21 | /8 176/1 210/18 228/20 256/2 300 |
| 113/15 113/19 117/8 158/13 193/10 | corporal [13] 13/6 53 | 300/13 |
| 208/21 219/6 282/5 | 226/12 226/14 247/2 247/6 247/8 247/13 | courtroom [1] 15/24 |
| complete [2] 183/14 | 266/6 280/21 281/10 | courts [2] 5/22 6/11 |
| completed [3] 19/20 60/13 1 | Corps [5] 12/23 13/2 | cousin [1] 300/22 |
| compliance [2] $17 / 1317 / 14$ | correct [154] 4/23 4/24 13/1 14/8 18/4 | covered [2] 6/6 215/13 |
| compliment [1] 265/14 | 18/15 18/16 20/3 22/8 24/6 24/17 24/20 | cowardice [1] 116/6 |
| comply [2] 269/9 269/13 | 24/21 25/16 31/6 31/16 31/19 31/23 32/9 | coworker [3] 189/7 190/9 190/10 |
| compound [1] 78/6 | 34/23 34/24 36/23 40/21 40/22 44/6 46/24 | coworkers [2] 115/19 202/15 |
| computer [5] 97/4 97/8 97/11 273/19 | 49/2 49/5 51/15 51/17 52/3 53/22 53/24 | create [5] 20/17 75/4 75/7 104/21 208/2 |
| 274/2 | 54/20 54/21 55/22 57/18 59/2 59/5 60/3 | created [8] 34/17 74/6 74/15 75/2 76/5 |
| computerized [1] 31/18 | 61/16 63/22 67/4 67/23 68/7 68/9 68/12 | 99/1 99/2 166/6 |
| computers [1] 276/2 | 68/16 68/17 72/22 76/10 76/11 79/4 79/5 | creates [1] $20 / 18$ |
| concern [3] 113/21 154/14 294/15 | 79/7 79/8 80/17 80/17 86/24 95/11 95/24 | creating [1] 6/14 |
| concerned [4] 44/16 46/13 228/10 294/8 | 99/24 103/24 105/20 108/21 114/13 | credit [1] 219/22 |
| concerning [1] 76/12 | 114/18 119/5 120/16 121/1 121/2 128/1 | crier [1] 267120 |
| concise [3] 127/19 147/13 278/6 | $137 / 22$ 138/17 140/1 140/22 143/22 | crime [5] 17/21 161/13 168/10 208/11 |
| conclude [1] 99/19 | 150/18 150/19 151/10 156/7 173/21 174/5 | $244 / 10$ |
| concluded [1] 313/14 | 174/7 174/8 174/11 174/13 175/11 175/12 | Crimes [3] 17/16 $17 / 21$ 302/14 |
| conclusion [14] 20/21 22/16 22/17 22/18 | 175/15 182/23 187/15 187/21 187/22 | criminal [4] 68/4 69/14 157/24 308/11 |
| 22/20 22/23 23/16 23/22 242/6 255/16 | 188/14 188/15 190/18 190/19 190/20 | criteria [1] 302/15 |
| 264/24 265/1 265/4 265/11 | 191/19 195/10 197/17 197/18 198/18 | critical [2] 206/15 210/3 |
| conclusions [2] 23/14 280/1 | 205/19 205/21 205/23 207/2 207/4 210/3 | criticize [1] 202/23 |
| concur [1] 123/4 | $210 / 4$ 210/15 210/16 211/24 213/6 213/7 | Crossing [2] 1/20 $2 / 7$ |
| concurred [1] $47 / 19$ | 213/10 213/15 214/7 216/2 217/13 217/14 | crowd [1] 186/2 |
| condition [1] 297122 | 225/13 225/14 227/5 228/11 228/12 | cry [1] $267 / 18$ |
| conduct [5] $17 / 15$ 66/7 68/4 113/21 | 230/19 231/24 232/1 232/12 232/13 | crying [4] 198/8 221/23 222/4 267/22 |
| 249/5 | 233/13 237/17 239/15 239/16 241/5 246/5 | current [3] 67/12 73/21 129/20 |
| conducting [1] 65/9 | 253/23 256/20 256/21 257/16 257/20 | currently [1] 67/14 |
| confidential [3] 146/17 191/17 191/21 confirm [3] 124/20 290/3 290/15 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 258/2 268/16 268/19 270/14 282/19 311/2 } \\ & 311 / 3 \text { 311/12 312/17 312/19 314/9 } \end{aligned}$ | cursed [1] 293/2 <br> cut [4] 33/11 181/13 218/18 251/1 |
| conformance [1] 268/6 | corrected [1] 60/9 | D |
| confronted [2] 194/11 194/23 | correction [1] 241/1 |  |
| confused [1] 44/9 | correctly [7] 31/5 43/17 48/8 60/16 | D-5 [2] 294/18 294/19 |
| confusing [1] 8/12 | 108/20 258/10 272/23 | daily [5] 27/18 31/15 35/8 42/21 272/23 |
| connected [1] 169/7 | corset [4] $207 / 7207 / 8207 / 14207 / 15$ | Daley [3] 64/13 66/5 69/1 |
| connection [1] 312/15 | corsets [1] 213/12 | Daley's [2] 65/8 68/18 |
| consensual [1] 246/3 | Cottman [2] 110/17 304/11 | danger [1] 294/6 |
| consideration [1] 187/3 | could [65] 8/5 8/13 10/2 22/22 23/11 27/9 | Danielle [1] 117/6 |
| considered [1] 4/16 | 28/21 30/5 35/3 35/5 40/23 44/23 54/5 | Daniels [2] 156/16 $157 / 4$ |
| consisted [2] 53/2 104/ | 66/4 76/1 78/13 81/18 84/5 94/5 102/15 | DAR [42] 21/9 29/10 29/14 29/18 30/ |
| consistent [2] 9/9 9/15 | 103/22 113/9 119/13 124/5 131/11 139/19 | 31/7 31/14 31/22 35/15 38/18 39/2 39/6 |
| conspired [1] 285/4 | 145/2 171/11 173/3 175/3 176/13 185/5 | 39/9 39/22 40/4 41/24 43/1 43/6 43/14 |
| contact [14] 16/13 185/18 197/13 225/23 | 192/20 203/14 208/2 208/22 218/14 | 44/2 44/13 47/9 47/24 48/5 50/13 53/6 |
| 246/2 246/3 246/10 275/15 275/16 $294 / 5$ | 219/20 225/8 226/12 235/17 237/4 243/6 | 225/13 225/16 226/2 232/2 235/5 240/21 |
| 298/9 299/11 303/6 306/2 | 245/18 245/22 249/1 255/15 257/15 | 241/1 242/15 245/8 284/18 284/20 299/20 |
| contacted [8] $77 / 2$ 89/4 93/24 133/4 | 257/22 258/1 269/3 274/20 285/5 286/10 | 300/7 300/11 300/15 312/15 |
| 194/5 303/12 303/21 306/5 | 286/13 288/1 288/1 292/2 292/3 295/1 | dark [2] 214/12 215/5 |
| contacts [2] 193/3 303/9 | 296/1 301/3 309/14 311/22 312/6 | dark-colored [1] 214/12 |
| content [2] 243/4 248/15 contents [2] 193/21 194/6 | couldn't [18] 57/19 130/14 145/2 176/13 188/10 189/24 190/1 193/19 203/17 | DARs [7] 21/14 28/9 38/12 39/12 39/13 41/15 225/11 |
| continued [3] 233/17 303/6 303/6 | 203/18 204/12 215/8 222/15 222/16 258/4 | data [3] 273/21 273/22 277/22 |
| continues [1] 231/9 | 274/24 276/2 308/14 | date [50] 1/18 39/21 42/16 42/24 43/5 |
| contrary [1] 232/11 | Council [1] 15/5 | 59/13 71/11 71/17 72/16 73/22 74/11 |
| control [2] 105/11 300/14 controlling [1] 8/10 | counsel [20] 4/6 4/8 4/13 4/16 6/4 6/19 $7 / 2$ 40/21 40/24 44/10 75/3 86/6 93/23 | 74/19 77/11 78/14 78/15 80/6 80/21 85/4 118/11 124/24 127/14 132/12 136/24 |

D

## d

deny [3] 246/1 269/5 276/7
 $1714521954 / 655145711581558199$ 63/4 68/20 $72 / 797 / 497 / 8112 / 7$ 113/20 119/16 119/19 120/3 121/12 122/15 122/19 123/3 123/7 124/23 125/3 126/20 127/22 137/20 158/21 171/11 185/23 186/10 207/22 208/1 229/6 229/8 229/22 231/9 231/23 253/20 255/23 261/7 261/16 272/15 299/13 303/22 311/5 311/18 311/21 311/22
Department's [3] 29/9 65/21 97/11
Departments [2] 120/14 274/6
depends [2] 241/18 $242 / 7$
deposition [20] 1/16 5/4 6/5 9/6 45/7
73/12 77/21 78/8 101/6 101/7 101/24
271/6 272/12 278/15 279/6 289/19 294/14
295/2 $295112295 / 16$ 297/10 300/12
168/6 168/14 169/21 170/13 170/17 172/9
173/8 173/9 173/17 174/1 174/2 176/4
176/14 177/6 177/17 181/24 242/20
249/21 254/13 262/8 271/10 290/24 291/13
dated [4] 37/10 235/3 270/15 290/12
dates [5] 71/11 71/20 110/7 289/13 298/1 dating [2] 131/20 $162 / 9$
daughter [16] 106/17 106/18 $137 / 21$
203/16 204/1 221/21 225/22 228/14
229/14 244/9 278/17 293/13 293/15 293/19 299/3 310/5
daughter's [3] 106/21 221/24 278/14 Dave [1] 36/17
Davis [6] 114/4 115/17 117/9 271/14 276/10 276/16
day [49] $28 / 728 / 8$ 28/9 39/12 39/13 41/7
$46 / 7$ 90/12 109/12 109/13 114/22 114/23
120/2 120/2 133/8 144/16 144/19 146/13
146/14 172/1 192/5 203/22 214/15 215/1
219/7 219/13 228/1 228/10 231/9 236/12
239/13 243/14 244/22 248/13 259/12
259/14 270/17 270/18 276/3 282/6 282/24
284/6 292/7 292/10 293/10 293/12 293/14 307/7 309/22
day's [1] 285/5
day-to-day [1] $120 / 2$
days [6] 124/5 155/1 233/22 272/9
285/12 291/9
daywork [1] 175/9
de [1] 74/24
deal [8] 5/24 6/12 93/12 98/9 102/13
198/10 206/19 311/14
dealing [1] 57/13
deals [2] 38/8 240/24
Debbie [1] 189/16
debt [1] 140/16
December [8] 131/15 147/8 167/16
167/22 167/24 254/22 263/15 270/9
December 1992 [1] 131/15
December 1998 [1] 147/8
December 2000 [1] $167 / 24$
December 28th [1] 270/9
decide [2] 10/23 282/6
decided [5] 47/12 $77 / 494 / 7$ 169/3 169/18
decides [1] $20 / 12$
decision [8] 47/16 47/17 47/18 48/5
48/16 66/21 67/3 198/20
decisions [2] 279/22 $280 / 9$
deck [1] 295/14
declassify [1] 148/14
declined [6] 198/12 198/13 198/14
312/18 312/21 313/6
deduced [1] 194/16
defective [1] 276/3
defendant [3] 12/11 101/17 101/20
defendants [3] 1/13 2/13 72/21
Defendants' [1] 127/19
defense [1] $239 / 12$
definitely [7] 75/1 94/18 166/5 182/2
198/22 218/19 245/21
degree [8] 14/1 69/11 69/13 69/14 69/15
69/19 70/10 163/9
delegate [1] 185/2
delivering [1] 284/14
Demand [1] 81/7
demeanor [2] 243/7 243/9
denied [5] 138/15 138/21 193/24 252/8 276/24
Dennis [1] 150/17

102/2 102/13 102/17 205/9 250/13 250/14
251/12 313/14 314/8
depressed [1] 245/19
depth [1] 186/14
Deputies [1] 282/1
Deputy [39] 18/9 26/12 26/18 26/20
40/24 44/7 44/15 44/24 45/24 46/12 47/1
$47 / 8$ 47/17 47/22 48/12 48/13 48/14 48/20
49/4 49/6 118/23 119/4 120/12 120/13
120/15 120/19 121/17 122/11 218/22
223/11 242/13 244/4 245/6 279/6 279/17
282/11 283/5 285/21 309/1
describe [11] 25/1 60/16 66/4 78/13 81/5
82/12 192/20 203/14 $243 / 7$ 266/16 273/13
described [8] 110/20 112/1 112/13
207/14 241/14 295/13 296/6 296/13
describing [3] 77/5 88/21 148/20
description [7] 19/16 58/6 148/22 222/21
230/18 274/8 295/11
descriptive [1] 30/18
desire [1] 171/13
desk [2] 65/7 217/3
destroyed [2] 135/21 135/22
detail [2] 101/23 114/19
detailed [3] $17 / 2227 / 1530 / 5$
details [1] 106/22
detective [11] 141/5 141/6 141/20 $142 / 2$
142/8 143/6 143/9 145/21 161/4 208/4
208/7
detectives [2] 161/1 186/16
determine [3] 20/4 20/7 195/17
Detroit [3] 176/10 176/22 176/23
Development [1] 60/13
device [1] 275/21
dial [1] 22719
diapers [1] 221/21
did [390]
didn't [131] 7/16 15/11 21/4 23/2 23/5
28/8 42/12 46/22 46/24 58/24 63/7 70/15 72/2 75/19 77/6 77/7 86/10 104/11 105/3 105/4 105/8 108/4 111/20 114/2 114/5 114/10 114/19 115/15 116/11 119/10
124/7 124/8 124/9 132/20 135/15 138/3 141/4 143/11 143/12 143/14 144/24
151/16 159/18 169/10 169/15 170/20
171/10 175/10 175/18 180/20 182/11
189/19 192/3 192/5 193/16 197/16 198/6
198/11 203/5 203/16 204/17 206/13
207/19 207/20 211/8 212/5 214/17 214/23
215/5 216/16 218/15 219/10 221/5 222/12
230/8 230/8 230/16 232/10 232/11 $234 / 5$
237/4 241/12 241/22 241/23 241/24
244/16 244/23 244/23 245/10 $247 / 5$
247/20 249/17 251/20 252/19 253/5 253/7
253/17 255/23 255/24 $257 / 8$ 257/13
259/22 264/8 264/10 265/15 266/19
266/22 268/1 269/13 270/21 270/23 271/5
$300124501 / 15302 / 11302 / 153071430717$ 308/6 308/16
died [1] 228/15
difference [7] 135/2 135/4 135/5 158/19
169/11 214/1 $257 / 14$
differences [1] 95/15
different [7] 8/14 52/20 95/18 123/10
123/12 195/10 273/3
differentiates [1] 17/8
differently [1] 151/14
difficult [2] 25/5 25/14
difficulties [5] 25/8 25/18 $27 / 5$ 36/5
41/19
difficulty [1] 72/3
digest [1] 10/23
DiLacqua [11] 50/23 51/4 51/4 51/7
51/14 189/10 195/3 195/5 261/10 261/22
271/1
direct [6] 164/15 166/1 168/5 174/9
225/6 250/23
direction [1] 314/10
Directive [4] 65/17 65/19 65/24 88/12
Directives [1] 213/6
directly [3] 206/9 212/7 242/12
dirty [1] 159/5
disagree [3] 6/19 23/1 265/19
disagreed [3] 216/5 216/6 283/3
disappear [1] 51/7
disappointed [1] 313/7
disapprove [1] 105/16
disapproved [3] 214/6 235/23 236/2
discharge [1] 13/7
disciplinary [5] 116/5 116/8 276/23
300/6 312/15
discipline [5] 34/7 115/22 252/15 284/8 286/6
disciplined [3] 34/10 194/11 266/13
discover [1] 33/3
discovery [1] $100 / 7$
discuss [2] 24/5 50/7
discussed [5] 44/15 47/3 50/13 107/14 282/2
discussion [16] 92/15 111/14 $117 / 18$
127/11 151/1 172/23 177/3 181/15 181/17
182/4 209/22 253/23 277/12 282/9 $297 / 6$ 297115
discussions [20] 44/12 44/13 46/11
46/17 47/1 47/7 47/21 49/3 49/10 49/13
108/5 108/8 108/11 111/10 199/23 201/7
206/23 279/16 284/5 284/16
disgrace [1] $277 / 21$
disk [3] 95/8 95/23 96/1
dislike [1] 252/11
dismiss [1] 258/11
Disney [1] 209/13
disparage [1] 146/23
disparate [1] 288/12
dispatch [2] 274/6 274/13
disposition [4] 131/5 132/5 132/12
132/15
disprove [2] 128/11 132/11
dispute [4] 24/18 24/19 147/22 $307 / 23$
disrespect [1] 5/2
distillation [1] $157 / 22$
district [33] $1 / 2$ 1/3 56/15 129/24 142/20 153/2 153/3 153/4 153/22 153/22 153/24
155/20 156/2 156/4 156/10 156/18 159/18
161/4 168/9 172/21 174/20 189/7 189/13
190/9 193/9 193/10 193/14 194/15 251/3
266/8 267/8 276/11 308/18

149/2 151/8 151/10
 $11 / 5$ 11/6 11/8 11/21 11/22 14/16 $20 / 7$ 20/20 23/13 24/18 24/18 28/18 35/13 38/15 44/22 48/2 48/3 48/11 50/16 52/18 55/8 55/18 55/23 56/5 58/12 58/13 61/14 62/5 63/1 63/5 63/13 63/19 66/3 66/20 66/24 68/22 69/2 69/7 71/22 71/24 73/10 80/13 82/3 83/5 85/4 88/18 92/20 92/22 95/16 97/22 98/7 103/12 106/22 112/20 112/20 112/21 113/1 113/4 116/15 116/17 121/5 123/5 126/17 126/19 126/20 126/23 128/16 129/5 129/6 129/6 136/8 136/13 139/5 140/4 143/3 144/10 145/12 146/15 146/17 146/22 146/24 147/1 149/16 150/1 150/6 152/5 154/9 155/13 156/23 157/9 157/13 158/15 160/17 162/8 165/16 $167 / 17$ 168/4 168/13 168/21 168/23 170/1 172/4 173/14 175/24 176/6 177/13 177/22 181/24 185/8 185/17 186/16 196/4 202/8 203/15 205/2 206/6 208/5 208/11 209/13 209/16 211/16 212/17 213/2 214/20 215/1 215/22 216/9 216/18 217/19 220/7 222/12 225/3 225/6 227/18 228/2 229/18 229/20 233/9 233/11 233/12 234/11 234/18 237/18 238/13 238/13 238/15 238/19 238/21 239/5 240/14 240/15 243/2 246/7 248/13 249/1 249/1 249/2 249/3 249/10 252/13 258/13 258/19 260/17 260/17 260/24 261/1 261/2 261/6 261/9 261/16 262/14 264/3 264/13 264/20 265/19 266/23 267/4 267/13 268/24 269/1 269/5 271/18 271/20 271/20 275/1 275/16 280/22 280/23 287/1 287/8 289/10 289/20 289/22 290/4 290/7 293/3 293/5 293/12 294/19 295/6 295/8 296/19 298/15 299/23 done [25] 6/1 40/9 42/7 47/13 66/17 67/6 117/15 136/18 144/6 173/3 184/1 198/9 209/4 238/7 239/15 245/2 257/19 272/23 289/18 297/10 297/17 303/3 309/11 311/14 313/12
doubt [2] 122/18 123/6
down [57] 9/7 35/21 35/22 57/16 59/21 60/2 60/5 62/10 62/14 62/16 63/6 63/7 77/18 85/3 102/9 102/15 102/16 102/22 110/24 114/8 114/17 118/1 122/17 125/16 134/5 139/6 162/22 165/4 178/20 179/3 179/9 179/15 190/22 192/7 197/15 199/16 199/19 219/14 235/20 255/14 258/5 260/9 260/11 267/18 272/17 273/7 273/8 274/24 275/2 275/5 277/9 279/9 283/7 288/9 291/18 302/1 302/1
downhill [1] $210 / 5$
downtown [1] 122/9
dozens [1] 85/22
draft [1] $20 / 24$
draw [4] 35/1 113/5 139/10 278/9
drawing [1] $17 / 4$
dress [25] 187/17 187/23 188/4 199/10 199/18 205/14 206/16 206/19 207/22 208/2 209/3 210/3 211/23 212/15 212/24 213/1 213/5 220/17 220/21 221/2 221/13 222/19 223/4 224/23 245/9
dressed [3] 220/17 220/18 220/20 dresses [3] 206/14 213/20 223/6 dressing [5] 187/20 205/16 206/20 209/10 219/15
drink [1] 247/21
drinking [1] 149/7
drinks [2] 170/19 $247 / 21$
drive [3] 104/11 104/16 108/18
drop [5] 63/3 96/19 144/8 144/9 244/9
dropped [4] 144/12 144/15 144/16
$144 / 20$
drove 41 5185 184/1212 $208 / 19283 / 5$
Brug [1] 19ß8
drugs [2] 130/11 130/12
drunk [1] 247/15
dry [1] 105/19
Dugan [2] 66/15 67/8
DUI [1] 51/6
duly [2] 4/19 314/6
duration [1] $237 / 5$
during [5] 96/4 164/9 193/9 200/9 256/22
duties [7] 17/18 18/5 $37 / 7$ 103/20 103/23
105/22 187/16
duty [12] 18/21 112/10 112/22 138/1 138/3 165/20 187/21 215/9 224/7 238/17 247/17 268/14
E
e-mail [7] 49/16 95/5 95/10 96/1 96/1 275/18 303/14
e-mails [6] 94/3 96/5 98/4 98/7 98/8 287/3
each [11] 4/13 $37 / 537 / 8$ 169/12 178/1 178/8 201/14 223/19 253/1 253/2 304/7
EAP [5] 145/24 146/3 146/12 146/14 146/16
earlier [6] 45/6 182/10 240/20 298/12
300/4 312/13
early [3] 100/7 173/24 177/9
easier [2] 14/7 177/13
EASTERN [1] 1/3
easy [3] 115/11 275/15 275/23
eat [2] 170/19 293/16
economic [1] 17/21
edification [1] 31/14
educated [1] 171/15
educating [1] 115/16
EEO [63] 18/3 19/1 22/6 22/10 41/8 44/12 62/16 63/17 63/22 64/10 64/11 65/9 65/11 65/20 66/9 66/11 66/17 66/22 67/10 67/23 68/2 68/2 68/11 68/11 68/12 72/11 76/3
76/9 76/12 79/16 115/13 115/15 116/11 117/22 118/5 118/21 120/14 123/21
123/23 124/17 127/2 131/1 132/24 133/2
133/4 182/13 182/14 191/8 191/17 192/1
220/11 251/21 253/19 254/3 255/22
264/19 264/24 265/4 275/22 278/20
279/23 280/12 280/17
EEOC [3] 22/17 119/13 152/9
effect [1] 299/22
Effectiveness [1] 57/13
efficiency [1] 17/14
efficient [1] 153/17
eight [3] 128/7 226/5 226/22
eighteen [1] 259/18
either [23] 23/1 29/21 33/7 33/10 33/23
$34 / 547 / 22$ 50/18 62/16 116/12 128/8
161/1 168/8 171/20 177/16 181/4 218/15
230/15 235/18 237/5 290/16 295/3 299/12
ejaculated [1] 82/17
ejaculating [2] 83/2 83/20
electronic [10] 49/17 86/8 95/8 96/2 97/2
97/3 97/8 97/10 97/18 98/22
electronically [2] 87/4 87/9
Elizabeth [2] 251/23 252/2
else [18] 6/15 7/5 9/21 12/4 19/15 23/1
34/3 40/1 87/6 92/23 93/11 93/11 97/10
144/14 205/19 226/9 230/15 289/12
embarrass [1] 10/1
embarrassed [1] 203/11
embarrassment [1] 10/2
employee [4] 115/18 227/21 314/13
314/15

144/14 147/20 195/17 196/21 $197 / 7$
107d10 201/7201/23202/19203/18/05/1
2111321719221782211222115
233/20 242/14 246/12 251/17 251/19
259/21 261/17 265/7 265/15 269/23 271/3
283/23 284/16 297/21 298/1 298/15
298/18 298/21 299/3 299/5 299/8 301/6
301/9 312/5
Everett [2] 21/18 $22 / 4$
every [19] 39/12 39/13 41/7 100/4 114/22
114/23 128/6 128/8 178/10 178/12 185/3
193/15 222/3 222/8 259/12 259/14 281/24

## 282/5 287/19

everybody [8] 22/24 34/3 34/20 108/16
119/23 130/4 139/13 159/1
everyday [2] 103/15 103/16
everyone [2] 220/19 292/23
everything [22] 5/23 6/15 7/22 19/13
68/12 89/24 90/1 90/2 90/3 97/22 102/8
119/16 119/19 119/23 119/24 122/14
154/1 160/1 179/2 243/17 256/2 256/3
everything that [1] 90/2
Evidence [1] 4/4
evident [1] 248/19
ex [4] 129/23 130/16 131/19 137/4
ex-girlfriend [1] 131/19
ex-wife [3] 129/23 130/16 $137 / 4$
exact [4] 161/18 176/4 248/13 293/12
exactly [7] 89/9 136/17 146/19 189/9
268/5 272/13 275/22
examination [4] 197/23 239/15 240/10 262/24
examined [2] 4/20 239/17
examining [1] 255/19
example [6] 10/14 11/14 15/5 28/23
243/11 273/5
exceeded [1] 155/1
except [3] 4/11 7/22 285/15
exceptions [2] 5/20 6/16
excess [1] 128/18
exchange [4] 86/20 201/21 251/21
251/22
excluding [1] 98/10
excuse [2] 18/19 202/6
excused [1] 264/8
executive [2] 154/24 159/12
Exhibit [13] 72/15 80/5 80/14 80/20 81/3
127/13 136/23 137/5 242/19 249/20
254/12 271/9 290/23
Exhibit 1 [1] 80/14
Exhibit 3 [1] 81/3
Exhibit 5 [1] $137 / 5$
exist [1] 44/4
existed [2] 43/7 43/7
exonerated [1] 128/8
expect [1] 289/16
expected [1] 43/23
experience [10] 121/13 144/6 144/8
145/18 155/12 171/24 180/21 186/8
190/21 195/21
experienced [1] 23/20
explain [10] 9/23 14/10 67/10 90/5 90/22
100/24 191/10 194/3 229/17 235/22
explained [3] 23/6 33/21 282/21
explaining [2] 27/13 27/14
explains [1] $12 / 24$
explanation [1] $262 / 4$
exposed [1] 244/1
express [1] 312/5
expressed [1] 171/13
extended [1] 229/22
F
face [1] 290/13

Facebook [7] 251/22 303/14 303/20
す03/22 304/22305/5 306/6
faced [1] 2545
facing [2] 25/8 25/14
fact [33] 8/24 20/9 23/12 26/9 30/21
58/22 67/2 67/22 95/5 122/5 130/24 134/5
152/18 176/4 191/6 191/20 194/8 194/16
195/13 211/8 217/3 218/22 219/9 $220 / 8$
223/19 241/20 243/18 247/5 255/21 264/4
265/13 270/24 275/5
fact-finders [1] $20 / 9$
fact-finding [1] 134/5
factor [1] 8/10
factors [1] 57/3
facts [8] 20/8 20/15 20/18 20/21 20/22
58/5 95/18 193/7
factual [1] 122/6
factually [4] 9/18 123/16 137/22 138/16 fair [32] 19/16 $20 / 2342 / 343 / 443 / 24$
45/21 55/7 56/11 58/6 63/8 68/1 72/4 77/4 83/10 89/18 90/15 99/10 99/19 108/3
138/14 157/22 162/10 206/22 209/1
210/11 210/17 230/18 273/13 274/8
284/23 295/10 303/4
fairly [1] 25/1
Fairmount [2] 237/21 238/1
fall [10] 85/5 109/21 166/5 166/12 167/12
167/19 169/18 174/3 220/13 305/19
falling [1] 277/20
falls [2] 52/7 200/23
false [2] 80/17 232/8
familiar [14] 29/2 29/16 30/3 39/5 39/8
88/11 129/14 139/15 141/8 179/7 243/4
248/14 248/20 248/22
family [6] 228/16 234/7 235/13 283/11 285/1 298/21
famous [1] 176/10
fan [3] 77/3 176/7 176/21
far [4] 139/9 160/4 167/9 292/1
fashion [3] 209/12 209/13 215/10
fat [1] 152/4
father [1] 221/24
fax [1] $37 / 17$
FBI [27] 17/23 69/21 69/24 129/8 129/23
163/6 163/8 163/21 166/21 168/12 170/15
171/8 171/19 180/20 181/1 181/7 186/21
187/10 197/2 197/4 197/13 198/11 198/20
198/23 200/19 311/11 311/18
FEBRUARY [1] 1/18
federal [6] 4/3 4/4 5/6 17/22 123/10
256/2
Federally [1] 140/10
feelings [1] 90/24
feet [3] 201/24 202/3 202/8
fell [7] 52/11 92/19 188/19 188/21 198/17
198/19 201/2
fellow [2] 115/19 151/24
felt [3] 91/4 151/14 203/20
female [15] 26/24 27/2 30/15 38/24 114/2
147/21 149/23 172/3 180/2 192/18 206/13
206/14 208/8 216/24 244/2
females [7] 108/9 171/12 206/10 208/17 209/10 213/19 225/2
few [10] 60/2 81/21 151/4 193/15 198/5
199/17 205/18 205/22 211/2 233/22
fiancé [2] 106/24 177/21
Fidler [1] 149/3
Field [1] 119/8
fifty [1] 185/17
fight [1] 135/20
fighting [1] 290/20
figure [6] 10/11 97/23 169/22 262/16
262/20 307/17
forget [3] 91/6 221/22 234/19
 35/7 37/3 38/3 38/5 43/10 45/3 51/9 71/10 72/6 76/16 86/8 95/8 96/2 97/18 127/22 130/5 133/12 144/3 155/22 155/24 156/5 168/19 299/15
formal [9] 50/19 114/24 115/21 133/21 155/10 159/10 199/24 259/8 259/14 former [1] $117 / 5$
forms [5] 56/8 56/24 156/13 156/14 157/20
forth [10] 6/13 71/10 125/22 274/6 289/2
289/3 289/8 289/11 289/15 291/9
forty [1] 23/12
forward [10] 19/14 19/15 42/2 $47 / 548 / 17$
50/13 76/22 86/7 87/6 288/1
forwarded [5] 19/23 86/5 87/3 87/8 112/24
forwarding [2] 87/12 87/15
foul [1] 7/16
found [15] 86/3 124/16 129/22 131/21
131/23 195/1 240/5 244/19 272/1 279/3
280/3 280/4 308/17 309/2 309/23
founded [2] 128/14 159/14
four [15] $12 / 2237 / 1437 / 15$ 57/9 92/1
121/11 124/5 139/17 159/21 191/1 191/2
274/22 285/15 294/23 295/1
four-page [1] 37/14
foursome [1] 303/24
fourteen [3] 259/17 291/19 305/24
Fox [7] 119/2 119/3 122/11 171/12 283/5 283/9 283/23
frame [3] 101/10 274/21 305/16
fraudulent [2] 284/21 300/11
free [1] 56/2
frequently [2] 86/20 125/18
friction [4] 26/1 216/20 216/22 271/23
Friday [7] 103/13 118/2 173/12 175/9
302/5 303/11 312/7
Fridays [1] 175/13
friend [24] 85/20 86/3 86/15 87/18 91/8
91/18 108/12 109/2 178/20 179/8 179/13
179/15 179/18 179/21 180/5 180/10
180/13 222/18 $247 / 7$ 304/6 304/13 304/13
304/17 306/15
friends [10] 86/19 101/18 107/23 177/24 181/9 181/13 223/17 224/5 224/6 303/21 friendship [2] 305/18 305/18
front [8] 114/16 202/14 202/22 204/1
245/23 259/4 260/5 267/1
Frysinger [7] 26/15 212/13 212/14
212/14 $227 / 14227 / 17227 / 20$
FTA [1] 185/8
fuckers [1] $292 / 21$
full [4] 36/20 232/2 243/11 257/10
full-proof [1] 232/2
fully [3] 8/14 10/10 314/10
fun [1] 248/3
functioned [1] 121/22
functioning [1] 52/21
functions [1] 273/16
fundamental [1] 23/6
funeral [8] 228/11 228/19 241/4 285/2
285/3 285/4 300/18 300/23
furniture [1] 239/18
further [5] 63/11 304/14 312/9 313/11 314/12
future [1] 216/19
G
G-I-B-B-S [1] 75/14
Gail [18] 76/14 83/7 83/7 83/11 $220 / 15$

220/17 220/19 220/21 221/4 221/5 221/10|

Gail's [1] 221/2
Gaittens [1] $120 / 4$
game [1] 176/16
garage [3] 51/6 104/10 104/10
Garden [2] 66/12 66/23
gas [2] 222/13 222/15
gave [20] 37/16 54/24 82/13 118/9 $162 / 7$
190/10 194/9 218/8 218/9 219/23 219/24
220/5 221/20 221/21 236/3 237/15 248/10
265/15 266/7 295/20
general [9] 5/12 26/2 26/6 165/23 169/10
202/21 291/21 307/14 310/15
generalized [1] 14/23
generally [8] 6/16 8/4 12/13 27/6 58/3
107/15 108/18 155/20
generic [1] 15/14
geographical [1] 11/16
Georgia [12] 125/5 125/16 299/6 299/9
309/22 310/2 310/11 310/17 310/23 311/1
311/10 311/23
Gerald [1] 284/1
Gerard [2] 284/3 284/4
get [85] 5/21 5/23 6/1 6/11 10/7 $10 / 16$ 10/20 12/9 14/2 34/10 42/9 42/10 44/1 44/2 52/14 52/20 56/7 57/12 62/9 72/2 87/10 93/4 96/5 96/8 98/4 102/3 108/1
115/13 127/8 127/23 132/15 132/18
135/10 136/11 136/12 136/18 137/21
153/18 155/13 155/16 156/9 158/13
158/15 159/5 159/16 161/6 165/5 173/3
173/3 173/4 173/9 175/8 176/24 178/22
181/6 183/8 183/21 186/14 187/10 194/1
197/16 198/11 200/5 204/21 208/14
208/15 212/4 225/11 229/19 230/16 232/7
236/2 247/14 247/23 259/21 268/2 270/21
270/24 272/17 277/6 279/7 285/5 287/15
292/22 297/10
gets [16] 35/15 43/2 43/6 119/24 120/11
132/17 153/11 153/18 156/2 156/5 183/23
206/2 256/1 272/11 273/9 273/9
getting [9] 104/18 158/21 158/22 180/14
194/10 221/23 244/5 261/17 266/5
ghetto [1] 159/19
Gibbs [7] 75/14 75/15 79/21 79/22 79/24
80/1 80/2
gift [1] 278/18
gifts [2] 278/17 278/19
Gill [1] 220/20
girdle [1] $207 / 6$
girdle-type [1] 207/6
girl [8] 169/9 178/23 178/23 179/24 180/1
180/3 191/5 209/13
girlfriend [1] 131/19
girls [1] 86/19
gist [1] 158/8
give [23] 5/9 5/10 11/10 25/22 27/9 74/21
100/10 102/10 141/14 148/7 148/11
155/21 157/19 157/20 158/7 188/6 198/6
219/19 219/22 221/15 221/18 222/13 287/9
given [6] 76/7 156/13 157/18 167/9 284/8 294/24
gives [2] 10/22 11/1
giving [6] 8/9 115/21 147/5 150/20
230/14 291/4
globe [1] $218 / 2$
go [105] 6/8 9/22 10/5 15/19 31/7 31/22
32/4 38/12 $40 / 341 / 2147 / 549 / 649 / 7$
60/10 60/22 63/1 77/4 79/9 90/19 93/3
104/7 104/11 105/23 106/3 109/1 114/8
grabbed [3] 244/2 260/8 260/10
Gatatud dirinit 172/17 172/18 178/19 179/4 grapevine [3] 280/6 $280 / 7280 / 8$
Gratz [1] 115/19
gray [1] $7 / 8$
great [2] 40/20 147/9
greatest [1] 265/14
Gresham [2] 130/19 131/12
grope [1] $247 / 9$
group [9] 91/7 91/13 91/15 91/20 92/7 92/9 92/11 109/22 247/23
guess [12] 11/3 11/8 11/9 11/22 16/4
29/16 29/20 56/5 185/10 208/3 238/13 238/21
guessed [1] 258/10
guessing [6] 11/13 11/18 56/6 258/8
258/10 285/11
guidance [1] 188/3
guilty [1] 309/2
gun [4] 138/6 138/7 138/10 138/18
guy [12] 64/7 149/22 150/5 155/10 157/8 157/12 159/9 159/10 193/21 194/15 224/21 $237 / 18$
guy's [1] 26714
guys [10] 7/7 42/19 68/11 86/19 202/4
202/5 202/5 208/16 233/16 233/17

## H

had [175] 14/23 15/20 16/13 16/18 16/24 18/18 18/19 21/5 21/6 24/10 25/3 26/2 28/9 33/4 33/19 34/4 37/8 39/9 40/15 41/2 41/2 42/24 45/7 46/11 48/16 53/20 61/11 62/19 67/22 72/3 72/24 73/18 81/20 83/8 85/19 85/22 86/4 86/22 90/23 93/12 95/12 98/11 98/22 99/23 101/15 102/14 102/14 104/19 104/19 108/23 109/12 110/3 111/22 112/9 113/11 113/11 114/11 117/22 123/22 124/14 125/3 125/19 126/22 131/19 131/22 $137 / 7$ 137/15 138/1 138/4 139/13 141/22 142/16 147/8 147/22 147/23 149/4 149/7 155/4 158/23 160/1 163/9 163/9 163/20 164/10 170/3 175/22 178/20 179/13 180/12 180/22 181/11 181/13 182/12 185/10 187/12 189/13 189/14 190/1 192/8 194/7 199/7 199/15 199/23 201/7 202/20 203/21 204/5 204/21 205/21 205/22 206/12 208/16 211/14 215/9 216/7 218/3 218/13 218/14 218/17 219/7 219/11 219/13 219/17 222/2 222/6 224/19 225/16 226/5 235/20 237/24 243/24 244/9 246/16 250/21 251/2 256/15 257/5 257/6 $257 / 7$ 257/19 258/3 258/5 259/15 259/17 259/22 263/17 265/24 268/3 268/3 268/7 268/14 269/20 276/21 277/15 279/23 280/10 281/12 281/18 281/20 283/24 284/5 291/22 293/19 296/14 298/9 300/5 304/5 304/7 304/7 304/8 304/8 306/2 309/21 310/1 310/10 hadn't [2] 109/12 201/14
hair [3] 192/21 192/23 192/24
Hale [1] 266/5
half [1] 149/5
hand [3] 114/16 114/17 305/6
handled [11] $17 / 21$ 34/15 151/19 151/20
153/1 153/13 153/14 153/20 155/15
193/10 204/20
handles [1] $18 / 24$
handling [2] $153 / 5$ 154/1
hands [2] 236/17 260/7
hang [4] 173/12 245/22 266/22 283/10
happen [5] 169/15 173/17 231/23 231/24
| $237 / 18$
gappene [12] 126/5139/2 147/8 148/24 $1571916912170 / 18$ 173/14 173/15 173/16 245/9 267/9
happens [2] 241/2 275/13
happy [1] 24/1
harass [2] 9/7 9/14
harassed [2] 252/6 280/20
harassing [1] $152 / 3$
harassment [12] 59/4 60/14 61/12 62/4
62/7 63/12 64/1 107/18 248/17 249/13
249/14 255/21
Harbor [1] 77/16
hard [2] 5/11 263/4
hard to [1] 263/4
harm [1] 7/16
Harris [1] 266/6
has [35] 31/24 32/1 $37 / 539 / 145 / 18$ 50/12 59/6 65/23 65/23 78/12 81/2 83/5 92/22 96/22 $97 / 5$ 120/8 120/9 123/21 127/18 128/22 135/10 135/21 210/13 210/14 210/14 $227 / 4$ 235/19 247/2 249/2 273/6 273/16 $277 / 4$ 282/1 294/24 303/21 hasn't [4] 92/21 266/13 266/14 266/15 have [335]
haven't [10] 72/12 101/11 144/7 210/21 210/22 245/1 $257 / 8$ 269/17 283/13 306/2 having [23] 4/19 26/22 $27 / 427 / 1329 / 4$ 36/4 46/10 91/12 106/12 106/15 106/17 107/11 107/12 164/2 168/5 182/17 200/10 220/6 238/17 244/8 $247 / 7$ 248/2 294/19 he [184] 7/17 7/22 $7 / 23$ 15/23 15/24 15/24 16/8 16/13 19/22 32/23 33/21 36/7 40/20 41/1 41/2 41/4 42/5 45/6 45/6 45/7 45/13 45/17 47/19 48/22 49/13 49/16 49/19 49/20 49/21 50/2 50/7 51/1 51/17 51/19 52/1 61/11 64/10 67/3 85/21 86/3 86/4 86/4 86/7 86/10 86/11 88/2 88/3 88/8 89/6 89/7 91/12 92/11 93/10 93/16 93/16 93/19 94/7 94/10 94/12 94/13 94/16 95/19 102/13 102/14 113/3 116/2 116/7 116/9 118/18 118/20 118/20 118/22 119/7 119/10 119/13 119/14 119/16 119/19 119/22 120/2 120/4 120/6 122/14 123/1 123/19 123/21 123/22 123/24 124/1 134/13 134/14 134/20 134/21 134/22 134/24 135/10 135/13 135/15 135/15 136/4 136/11 139/19 140/15 140/20 140/23 140/23 141/3 141/4 141/5 149/4 149/6 151/18 152/14 152/14 155/11 157/17 157/23 159/10 159/11 178/2 178/2 178/15 178/16 184/21 185/19 185/22 192/3 192/5 192/5 193/12 194/11 194/12 194/24 204/16 204/20 204/20 221/24 223/21 224/9 224/12 224/19 224/20 224/20 224/21 224/23 226/1 226/11 226/24 $22714227 / 7227 / 9$ 230/15 233/2 233/3 238/16 238/22 238/23 238/24 238/24 239/7 242/12 242/12 244/5 261/11 265/14 265/15 265/18 271/1 272/12 272/12 277/5 279/16 281/13 281/16 281/20 281/23 282/13 283/1 283/2 285/23 285/24 306/22 $307 / 4307 / 7$
he'd [1] 149/7
he'll [1] 21/24
he's [34] 10/16 36/10 $42 / 14$ 64/9 87/18 89/17 95/18 119/15 119/18 122/4 134/9 134/10 134/12 134/20 135/9 135/12 136/16 140/7 140/18 142/3 150/8 151/11 157/17 157/18 157/24 159/15 185/4 192/14 201/2 224/21 $227 / 3227 / 3$ 230/14 $297 / 18$ head [5] 28/20 50/11 138/12 212/19

## H

 Headline [1] 211/17
headquarters [3] 77/18 118/2 283/6 heads [1] 208/1
health [3] 137/17 139/22 144/4
hear [10] 5/14 5/17 8/3 31/5 43/16 52/19
70/15 144/14 237/23 280/6
heard [10] 39/23 124/18 124/19 144/17
230/5 230/7 237/20 246/17 265/8 280/9
hearing [6] 233/23 234/5 234/13 281/1
312/16 313/3
hearings [1] 135/17
heart [4] 111/9 111/9 112/2 112/2
heart-to-heart [2] 111/9 112/2
heavyset [1] $180 / 2$
heck [1] 204/18
heels [2] 206/24 223/9
held [11] 92/15 117/18 127/11 151/1
168/14 172/23 177/3 209/22 277/12 297/6 297/15
hell [1] 147/2
Hello [4] 217/23 218/5 218/11 219/8
help [12] 40/17 90/20 93/19 148/1 151/4 175/3 175/7 175/17 175/19 187/10 222/5 292/15
helped [1] 313/10
helping [1] 197/3
helps [1] 29/1
Henry [1] 276/18
her [454]
here [58] 6/3 8/20 9/6 9/16 9/17 9/17
24/13 29/20 37/17 41/5 56/19 56/21 73/11 76/24 78/3 93/5 105/13 115/16 120/9 128/10 129/3 136/11 137/19 137/24 139/6 145/4 146/22 150/10 150/15 153/1 154/12
156/13 160/21 173/4 178/24 186/20
189/21 209/11 210/12 213/17 213/19
224/19 229/19 240/24 248/15 253/6
258/15 261/2 262/2 262/14 263/4 266/19
266/21 270/5 288/9 288/21 290/3 296/9 hereby [1] 314/3
hereto [10] 72/17 80/7 80/22 127/15
137/1 242/21 249/22 254/14 271/11 291/1
hers [3] 262/19 289/16 289/21
herself [2] 245/20 301/7
hesitate [1] 10/8
hey [4] 306/22 307/5 307/14 307/15
hidden [1] 86/4
hideous [1] 218/12
hiding [1] 147/6
hierarchy [1] 120/10
high [5] 12/17 12/18 13/21 115/19 206/24 highest [1] $13 / 4$
highlights [2] 147/5 148/11
highway [1] 203/9
him [78] 7/10 16/8 16/10 16/13 33/22
40/21 41/14 41/18 42/16 43/1 44/10 45/15 46/18 48/21 48/21 67/5 75/19 75/20 75/22 87/21 87/24 88/5 89/13 89/15 89/20 89/21 89/23 90/5 90/17 95/17 107/4 113/2 116/8 119/24 120/23 122/24 123/4 128/24 133/9 133/18 136/10 140/15 141/8 144/3 149/10 150/6 152/3 152/4 157/14 158/8 160/5 168/20 168/22 184/11 185/19 190/10 194/6 204/5 204/12 204/13 204/19 224/13 224/16 227/12 234/19 237/20 237/23 239/11 239/11 239/12 251/1 251/4 266/7 266/8 281/11 283/3 287/10 306/19 himself [2] 157/12 159/11
hire [2] 71/18 140/16
hired [1] 181/7
his [45] 4/14 15/24 32/22 36/16 41/5 41/5
$4 \pm 1044124511-45+1545(1853 / 3$ $531571 / 486 / 494 / 6$ 95/14 136/213614 136/16 140/4 140/7 149/5 156/21 157/17 157/22 184/22 192/12 195/18 224/13 227/14 227/17 238/4 238/8 239/3 251/4 265/14 265/18 281/13 283/22 284/1 301/1 309/7 314/7
his/her [1] 314/7
history [13] 12/14 12/16 72/7 72/11
72/12 93/4 127/20 129/5 147/13 147/13
167/9 211/12 278/6
hit [4] 77/3 173/23 188/22 258/17
hitman [1] 140/16
hold [3] 123/11 255/8 288/17
holiday [1] 269/4
holidays [4] 27/20 28/1 28/3 34/2
home [28] 27/19 28/4 29/12 30/22 109/5
109/10 110/8 137/21 142/18 $142 / 19$
143/17 144/11 144/15 145/2 201/3 201/4 201/5 208/23 216/18 259/16 267/16 268/2 268/7 269/3 269/6 269/10 299/6 311/10 homicide [3] 118/19 122/17 191/24
honest [1] 231/15
Honestly [1] 152/5
honorable [1] 13/7
honored [1] 224/9
hopefully [3] 21/24 283/12 303/2
Horne [2] 277/2 277/3
hospital [11] 138/24 140/21 141/10
141/11 141/13 142/4 142/8 142/12 143/14
143/16 253/11
hot [1] 266/6
hotel [2] 178/19 178/22
hothead [2] 202/19 204/23
hour [2] 9/10 291/23
hours [3] 9/11 124/5 226/21
house [14] 109/12 125/24 126/3 173/19
178/3 292/4 293/10 294/4 299/9 304/9
309/22 310/1 310/10 310/18
how [93] 35/13 35/15 46/17 48/5 48/16
48/22 58/10 58/24 59/18 64/12 66/7 67/3 67/10 81/23 82/1 82/2 82/3 82/19 83/17 86/7 89/7 89/15 91/3 91/4 95/9 98/22 107/10 108/1 109/11 117/24 118/7 119/13 121/3 121/5 121/6 121/8 121/10 121/22 121/22 121/23 126/10 136/8 143/24 145/24 146/12 161/2 162/8 162/9 162/19
162/24 163/11 164/23 167/17 173/2 173/9 173/14 176/5 177/18 178/13 179/20 183/8 187/20 190/21 190/24 193/8 194/12 194/24 205/16 208/22 219/19 220/17 220/17 220/21 $227 / 7$ 250/6 259/5 259/15 261/17 265/17 270/19 274/22 275/13 280/2 280/4 285/22 291/21 292/1 293/21 294/3 298/4 299/21 306/9 307/14
however [4] 4/14 8/17 23/15 152/17
huh [19] 38/20 93/15 96/17 99/4 113/18
128/5 132/9 142/1 151/6 154/18 166/22
192/15 197/15 241/6 248/18 253/15
254/24 263/21 272/2
human [4] 203/8 203/8 237/8 294/5
hundred [3] 85/23 185/17 219/24
hundreds [2] 148/9 150/14
hung [2] 224/6 224/10
Hunting [1] 164/20
hurt [1] 259/21
hypothetically [1] 227/3
I
I'd [1] 285/11
I'Il [21] 30/2 51/22 55/24 71/9 90/19
94/13 99/24 100/19 122/22 155/18 181/3

182/1 189/17 211/20 221/22 231/13 234/9 25135 25/3/3256/10 $305 / 3$
Pm [206] 712 7112 8/98118 8/19 9/16 9/17 9/17 10/4 10/6 10/11 11/7 12/13 14/6 $17 / 4$ $17 / 7$ 20/3 23/24 24/12 26/5 28/21 29/2 29/16 33/11 35/1 37/9 37/14 38/11 40/3 43/9 43/19 44/19 44/22 45/2 46/24 51/8 52/14 52/23 56/6 56/7 59/6 59/13 60/1 64/20 64/22 70/15 71/16 76/15 80/10 81/2 82/3 85/9 85/11 85/15 90/9 90/15 92/12 93/1 93/4 93/23 95/4 96/24 97/23 98/6 99/5 99/6 105/6 105/10 112/15 112/18 118/10 119/2 121/11 122/2 122/2 122/4 127/18 129/14 130/23 131/8 132/21 135/1 135/18 136/1 136/6 $137 / 5138 / 4138 / 16$ 138/17 139/8 139/17 139/19 140/5 140/18 141/8 142/14 142/14 142/24 143/5 143/5 144/2 144/22 147/1 $147 / 5$ 147/5 149/24 150/1 150/20 151/11 152/9 152/17 154/2 154/8 156/21 157/2 158/4 158/7 158/10 159/14 159/14 160/15 160/17 161/9 161/15 162/23 163/18 $167 / 7$ 168/22 175/21 176/8 179/2 179/7 183/20 185/16 187/5 191/8 191/10 191/13 192/22 196/14 199/13 200/4 200/8 201/20 202/11 203/8 203/8 204/2 204/2 204/13 204/13 205/4 207/5 208/15 209/11 211/24 218/16 220/8 224/15 227/15 229/18 230/9 230/10 231/13 231/14 231/17 233/14 233/23 236/22 239/11 239/12 242/2 242/24 243/4 243/16 249/11 249/16 250/11 251/21 252/7 256/12 257/21 258/17 258/18 262/2 266/12 266/18 266/22 269/6 271/18 277/18 279/4 283/24 287/14 289/4 291/4 292/21 294/1 296/24 297/11 297/17 299/2 304/22 307/3 307/11 307/17
've [37] 11/20 14/1 39/23 45/15 48/8 57/21 58/16 60/2 94/7 99/13 106/5 110/6 113/11 126/22 128/12 136/15 144/17 147/2 150/14 170/12 183/15 185/19 202/17 $230 / 7$ 237/20 243/2 245/12 246/17 247/16 259/15 259/17 265/8 285/14 288/20 289/18 297/9 307/16 IAD [2] 101/21 150/23
idea [10] $7 / 217 / 23$ 51/12 52/21 142/16 166/4 238/4 290/8 304/3 310/19 identification [10] 72/16 80/6 80/21
127/14 136/24 242/20 249/21 254/13 271/10 290/24
identified [1] 294/24
identifier [1] 54/12
ignorant [1] 237/6
ignore [2] 303/23 306/14
ignored [1] 306/22
ill [1] 106/18
immediately [2] 33/22 93/24
implants [1] 247/3
imply [1] 159/7
important [8] 8/7 8/21 9/2 10/5 11/8 76/8 224/19 290/18
imposed [1] 284/18
improper [5] 4/17 20/13 114/2 115/8 241/15
improperly [1] 115/10
improve [1] 265/19
in-box [5] $104 / 5$ 304/23 304/24 305/1 306/21
in-boxed [2] 306/17 306/18
in-depth [1] 186/14
inappropriate [3] 113/21 220/23 278/15
inappropriately [2] 254/22 255/4
incident [31] 47/9 146/3 147/23 148/6
148/12 149/2 149/2 152/23 157/10 203/13

147/12 151/21 151/23 153/10 153/14 153/24 154/17 155/12 155/15 156/5 156/6 $157 / 4$ 157/18 158/11 182/6 182/7 182/9 184/13 186/21 187/1 189/8 190/15 191/7 191/21 195/19 196/15 208/12 228/4 228/9 241/15 242/3 245/2 247/10 255/15 260/21 275/2 275/13 278/22 278/23 282/4 282/14 286/14 302/8 302/9
internals [1] 132/19
interpreted [1] 8/5
Interrogatories [1] 99/7
Interrogatory [4] 100/10 100/19 106/9
111/11
interrupt [3] 10/6 131/9 229/19
Interruption [1] 250/13
interview [8] 134/13 194/6 262/15 262/19
262/22 264/3 271/19 $277 / 18$
interviewed [5] 116/14 132/24 254/2
272/11 278/4
interviews [2] 193/21 255/19
intimacy [1] 181/10
intimate [7] 172/12 173/19 176/2 178/7
181/7 201/21 220/12
introduced [1] 163/12
introvert [2] 266/19 266/22
investigate [2] 134/3 214/14
investigated [2] 137/20 264/20
investigating [3] 195/11 238/3 240/5
investigation [59] 19/20 22/17 34/12
34/13 34/18 34/19 41/10 67/21 79/16
116/22 122/8 132/23 133/21 150/23
151/21 152/20 154/3 154/17 154/21
154/24 166/20 189/7 191/22 192/1 193/15
194/17 195/9 195/19 198/1 225/13 228/5
228/9 228/21 $237 / 24$ 238/5 238/23 240/12
241/16 241/16 241/19 242/3 242/5 242/8
244/16 244/16 244/17 244/19 245/3 245/8
253/19 254/3 256/12 263/1 264/24 278/21 279/4 280/17 300/15 301/5
investigations [33] $17 / 17$ 18/3 18/24
19/2 19/3 22/18 23/3 39/19 41/6 41/8 42/22 44/12 52/12 63/18 63/22 65/9 66/8 67/23 68/4 104/6 104/18 119/9 155/13 180/24 182/13 186/18 186/22 187/1 191/17 195/22 204/22 255/22 280/13 investigative [8] 18/23 22/12 41/2 180/21 180/23 181/1 186/8 209/6
investigator [7] 20/18 22/23 22/24
116/23 195/18 260/22 281/2
investigators [17] 20/4 20/20 22/12
22/21 23/13 23/20 $27 / 727 / 17$ 64/16 67/23
68/2 68/15 68/20 138/13 195/21 204/21
$217 / 6$
invite [2] 178/3 299/5
involuntarily [1] 139/24
Involuntary [1] 139/21
involve [5] 65/8 65/11 65/14 65/17 74/10 involved [15] 26/3 33/6 45/9 45/9 $47 / 22$ 51/5 107/22 107/23 143/21 147/22 148/13 149/4 159/3 284/20 286/23
involves [2] 74/13 128/19
involving [9] 26/6 41/15 150/22 225/16
253/24 256/16 280/13 280/17 300/6
iPhone [2] 126/16 126/18
ironic [2] 132/20 266/13
ironically [1] 129/22
is [369]
isn't [13] 6/6 38/11 38/12 44/4 139/18
149/22 172/20 204/16 223/24 232/8 238/7 272/15 307/22
issue [17] 6/12 38/8 38/9 46/18 47/3
$4712448 / 64918$ 49/17198/9 11714 205/14 208199 208/20209/3 209/12 212/2 issued [3] 66/2 133/14 301/18 issues [23] 24/5 25/5 25/15 26/17 34/4 41/14 44/13 44/13 44/14 46/7 50/8 58/23 72/10 72/11 101/22 103/9 103/10 106/17 137/7 158/23 206/20 250/21 265/11 it [759]
it's [146] 5/1 5/15 6/2 8/7 8/20 9/7 9/22 9/24 9/24 10/1 10/10 11/4 11/5 11/16 11/21 14/7 $20 / 7$ 20/12 21/22 23/24 24/1 24/3 24/23 26/10 $27 / 15$ 30/5 30/17 32/4 32/12 37/10 42/11 45/3 46/2 52/16 56/22 58/16 59/15 59/16 59/17 59/18 59/22 64/12 71/10 74/19 74/21 76/8 77/10 85/13 89/9 89/10 89/11 96/15 99/6 100/12
100/22 102/10 105/12 111/17 118/22 119/23 123/5 123/6 123/6 123/18 129/13 130/21 132/17 132/20 135/22 136/10 141/16 148/5 151/24 152/6 152/6 152/22 152/24 153/3 153/7 153/17 153/20 154/17 154/19 155/12 157/3 158/5 158/12 158/22 163/15 165/10 168/15 170/11 172/15 178/6 180/10 183/6 186/14 188/10 190/13 193/4 195/23 196/14 206/7 208/5 223/11 230/13 230/16 234/9 235/2 235/5 236/1 240/6 240/8 243/3 243/3 256/10 258/15 261/2 262/1 263/4 263/15 265/14 266/13 267/19 267/19 270/2 270/3 274/2 274/17 275/17 275/18 278/13 283/20 284/7 284/9 287/2 288/8 288/19 289/23 289/23 290/12 290/18 295/23 296/17 298/7 307/14 its [1] 290/13
itself[3] 31/23 35/6 $232 / 7$

Jack [1] $120 / 4$
jacket [12] 114/17 115/6 208/8 258/3 258/21 258/24 259/3 260/6 260/7 268/14 268/21 270/13
Jackie [6] 64/13 64/14 64/14 65/8 66/5 69/1
Jacqueline [1] 68/18
Jamaica [1] 178/2
Jamie [3] 280/13 280/14 $280 / 17$
JANE [1] 1/12
January [4] 133/10 263/12 268/9 268/11
January 2013 [1] 133/10
January 3 [1] 263/12
jeans [14] 188/8 188/11 214/2 214/6 214/12 214/18 214/24 215/2 215/3 215/6 215/7 215/7 215/8 219/11
JERROLD [5] 1/9 1/17 3/6 4/19 60/12 Jerry [1] 218/23
job [33] 9/6 9/8 16/1 55/5 64/12 85/12
104/17 136/15 136/16 136/16 161/3 161/5
164/11 167/1 167/10 169/9 169/11 171/8
174/15 175/9 182/9 186/24 189/21 190/11 197/16 204/16 239/3 239/9 247/17 266/21 297/23 306/8 312/7
jobs [3] 104/20 251/4 251/5
JOHN [3] 1/12 $27 / 8$ 134/9
JOHNSON [101] 1/6 1/10 12/11 25/23 26/20 40/9 40/24 44/8 44/8 44/9 44/15 44/16 44/18 44/24 45/1 45/9 45/24 46/12 46/13 46/13 47/8 49/4 49/7 50/7 74/5 79/10 79/16 81/20 88/24 91/17 93/12 96/6 96/8 100/24 102/24 108/15 117/22 118/5 120/19 120/20 120/22 122/22 122/23 122/23 123/24 132/6 160/23 161/21 162/1 173/7 180/7 180/8 184/6 184/7 184/9 184/21 185/11 206/10 214/11 223/12
 225/4 242/13 244/4 245/6 251/23 279/7 279/18 279/19 281/6 281/9 281/9 281/20 282/12 282/18 282/20 283/1 284/13
$284 / 17$ 285/21 297/22 298/1 299/11 300/6 300/11 300/17 301/6 301/9 301/15 301/23 302/18 303/24 305/15 309/1 309/6 309/15 311/2 311/16 312/14
Johnson's [6] 76/13 82/14 87/11 243/7 281/5 298/21
joke [2] 142/15 142/21
Jones [1] 266/4
Jones-Wiggins [1] 266/4
Joseph's [1] 69/8
judge [14] 7/11 7/15 15/24 16/14 21/23
123/11 123/15 130/6 136/2 136/7 136/13
139/18 170/8 206/6
judge's [2] 31/14 100/13
July [7] 13/3 13/10 75/23 77/10 279/21 289/15 290112
July 2 [1] 279/21
July 2012 [1] 77/10
July of [1] 13/10
jumped [1] 218/20
June [19] $77 / 15$ 91/24 101/2 101/12
101/19 109/11 109/24 117/13 118/2
118/11 125/2 188/22 188/24 291/15 303/5
303/11 305/19 310/8 311/6
June 15th [1] 291/15
June 16th [2] 101/2 117/13
June 2010 [2] 109/24 188/22
June 2012 [2] 303/5 311/6
June 29th [1] 305/19
June of [1] 109/11
just [191] 11/12 12/16 14/6 14/24 16/5 17/8 20/21 21/5 22/24 23/3 23/9 $23 / 13$ 23/16 26/2 28/4 28/19 31/14 34/20 35/6 35/7 42/21 44/4 45/5 50/15 52/16 56/7 62/23 67/14 68/11 70/11 70/23 71/13 71/17 73/15 75/24 80/18 82/16 90/1 91/1 91/3 93/4 93/14 94/10 97/12 97/23 98/1 99/5 103/9 103/15 104/7 104/17 105/4 107/4 110/6 114/21 119/8 120/6 122/1 122/1 122/4 122/14 123/6 $123 / 16127 / 4$ 131/22 135/15 $138 / 8139 / 6139 / 7139 / 18$ 140/21 142/24 147/1 147/14 $153 / 8$ 158/5 $158 / 7159 / 7159 / 19160 / 4160 / 17161 / 3$ 164/20 165/23 166/10 168/23 169/4 170/1 170/14 170/15 171/7 173/3 173/12 173/15 173/16 174/3 175/13 176/5 180/24 182/12 183/20 186/19 187/2 188/9 188/11 188/19 189/3 189/5 190/1 193/18 196/14 $200 / 4$ 201/12 202/4 202/5 203/17 203/18 204/11 205/21 206/4 $208 / 4$ 208/7 208/8 $208 / 17$ 209/4 212/22 215/5 216/14 216/14 216/17 216/19 216/24 $217 / 1217 / 4218 / 4$ 218/5 218/12 218/15 219/14 219/15 219/17 223/5 224/19 226/2 229/18 230/11 230/13 231/14 231/21 233/13 234/9 238/2 239/5 244/13 246/19 248/2 249/3 249/17 255/15 255/24 258/8 278/19 279/4 281/13 283/1 283/10 283/10 283/11 288/21 288/24 289/9 289/18 289/20 290/11 290/11
290/20 291/8 291/21 292/15 293/13 294/3 295/3 295/7 295/23 303/2 303/17 305/16 306/22 306/23 307/5 311/1
justice [2] 16/5 69/14
justification [1] 253/5
justify [2] 253/2 253/4
K
keep [13] 64/21 65/4 97/17 97/22 126/6

127/22 138/7 157/21 186/11 205/3 207/16


265102831
keeping $11{ }^{2} 95723-6$ Filed 09/05/1 KEISHA [162] 1/6 12/11 25/23 44/17 45/1 45/9 46/12 46/13 76/13 79/16 85/21 85/23 86/18 87/11 87/22 88/5 88/24 90/13 91/5 91/17 93/12 96/6 96/8 100/23 102/23 105/14 107/22 108/2 108/15 109/15 110/8 110/16 110/19 112/10 112/13 112/17 $117 / 22118 / 5124 / 4124 / 5127 / 2132 / 6$ 160/22 161/21 162/1 163/24 172/11 173/6 177/19 180/7 180/8 180/15 189/1 189/14 190/4 190/10 190/17 192/2 192/16 193/14 194/5 194/14 194/16 194/19 195/11
196/20 197/1 198/16 201/3 203/10 205/16 207/18 210/8 211/23 214/11 214/15 216/7 216/10 216/21 $217 / 5217 / 8$ 217/12 217/16 217/18 217/22 219/4 219/7 219/7 219/9 219/19 220/14 221/12 221/15 221/18 225/12 225/17 227/24 228/10 228/13 232/5 232/10 233/6 234/8 235/7 236/17 236/20 236/24 239/22 243/7 244/6 244/7 245/12 245/15 246/6 246/11 246/12 246/15 246/15 246/20 246/22 247/1 $247 / 4$ $247 / 5247 / 5$ 247/8 247/12 247/14 251/23 278/13 281/4 281/12 284/13 284/17 286/23 287/17 289/4 289/5 290/19 292/14 292/17 292/24 293/11 295/9 295/14 296/4 296/23 297/22 298/1 298/21 299/11 300/5 300/11 300/17 301/6 301/9 301/15 302/18 302/24 303/24 305/15 309/15 312/13 Keisha's [5] 217/3 217/20 218/24 240/5 240/21
Kelly [5] 189/16 192/16 192/20 193/3 194/4
Kelly's [1] 192/17
kept [3] 67/11 73/21 203/18
Kevin [2] 226/22 241/5
Keyla [1] 293/21
kick [1] 276/20
kicked [1] 252/16
kid [1] 136/12
kids [3] 163/10 232/6 278/19
kind [24] $27 / 15$ 50/19 51/6 69/19 74/2
174/1 180/2 180/10 188/3 195/23 200/9
203/21 204/22 205/3 206/19 216/20
243/17 265/3 275/24 280/8 286/23 295/14
307/15 311/16
kinds [1] 158/10
kissed [1] 170/20
Kitty [4] $217 / 23$ 218/5 218/11 219/8
knew [31] 23/5 28/10 88/2 88/3 93/16
117/11 122/14 163/8 166/23 171/2 171/4
171/16 187/20 192/1 192/5 194/19 208/7
219/11 234/3 236/3 240/18 246/19 246/20
$247 / 4257 / 13257 / 22$ 258/6 258/8 309/21 310/10 313/1
know [279] $7 / 5$ 10/14 11/4 11/5 11/11 11/21 11/23 11/24 12/10 14/16 15/1 16/4
16/8 21/22 22/3 23/5 28/16 34/22 35/13 36/16 $37 / 8$ 38/15 38/21 38/23 39/19 42/6 45/5 45/13 45/17 45/23 46/9 48/2 49/19 49/20 49/22 52/13 52/19 58/24 59/15 59/17 59/18 59/22 59/24 60/3 61/18 63/8 63/19 66/17 66/21 66/24 67/14 67/18 68/18 71/6 71/13 81/23 83/6 89/4 89/10 89/10 90/2 92/20 95/3 95/6 95/13 96/18 97/9 97/14 97/19 98/6 98/15 98/19 99/15 105/4 105/5 105/7 106/19 106/19 114/8 114/19 115/15 116/11 117/3 119/13 119/20 121/5 122/1 122/20 123/5 123/9 124/1 124/24 127/21 $127 / 24130 / 4130 / 9$ 132/20 133/10 133/22 134/20 135/16

135/19 $137 / 6$ 139/6 141/14 142/22 142/24 343/3 $144 / 39144 / 241745 / 12146 / 20$ $1471191912152 / 815713158 / 16159 / 4$ 159/13 161/5 161/6 $162 / 7$ 164/23 165/4 166/10 169/2 170/11 170/21 171/15 173/23 174/3 175/24 176/3 176/5 176/6 177/18 177/22 178/1 178/6 179/20 180/10 180/22 184/9 184/11 185/13 185/15 185/21 185/23 190/23 191/4 194/8 194/24 196/1 197/19 200/21 201/12 203/15 203/15 203/21 204/22 207/12 208/5 208/20 208/22 209/11 209/13 209/14 209/16 209/19 211/17 212/10 212/18 216/17 216/18 219/16 220/8 222/4 222/7 224/24 225/3 225/19 226/1 $227 / 7227 / 11$ 227/13 230/4 230/6 230/11 230/11 230/13 231/1 231/8 231/11 231/14 231/20 231/20 $232 / 5$ 233/9 233/11 233/12 234/21 $237 / 4$ 237/18 238/2 238/16 238/18 238/19 238/22 240/13 240/14 240/15 241/7 241/8 244/2 $244 / 7$ 244/11 244/12 245/9 246/1 246/2 247/11 249/2 250/2 250/6 251/5 253/6 253/7 253/20 255/14 259/15 261/9 263/5 264/20 265/21 271/17 273/16 275/2 275/16 275/19 279/2 279/22 280/7 282/18 283/12 283/14 283/16 284/12 284/21 285/9 285/17 287/1 287/13 288/24 290/4 290/7 291/18 292/20 292/21 293/8 295/8 295/17 299/22 299/23 300/12 300/24 301/12 302/22 303/15 304/7 $307 / 11$ 307/14 307/16 308/5 309/5 310/13 310/20 310/22 311/1 313/7
know she [1] 106/19
Knowing [1] 123/11
knowledge [10] 38/13 67/17 120/10
194/17 214/14 220/20 225/6 244/21
301/22 303/12
known [1] $147 / 8$
knows [8] 49/19 49/20 119/16 119/19
119/22 185/19 231/20 247/1
L
lab [3] 240/4 240/9 278/3
Labor [3] $28 / 746 / 7$ 243/14
lackadaisical [1] 265/22
lacked [1] 56/13
ladies' [1] $247 / 9$
laid [1] $57 / 2$
language [1] 202/6
lapse [1] $12 / 24$
laptop [1] 274/4
last [23] 10/15 21/18 21/20 26/5 31/13 73/3 78/3 78/7 90/14 99/1 117/4 124/11 124/14 131/10 140/8 212/18 $240 / 17$ 252/17 252/18 278/18 293/11 293/18 306/18
late [5] 100/12 131/10 199/11 $243 / 21$ 243/23
later [10] 6/12 7/11 9/11 67/19 95/16 260/22 281/16 282/24 308/18 311/7 laughed [1] 281/15
laughing [1] 243/11
law [14] 1/3 2/6 2/9 6/15 9/5 64/12 65/11
66/7 134/20 134/22 135/6 135/7 283/20 283/21
laws [1] 23717
lawsuit [10] 74/5 74/7 74/12 74/13 75/16 75/20 91/2 93/17 99/3 307/16
lawyer [5] $77 / 4$ 135/2 135/6 135/12
157/13
laymen's [1] 132/10
layover [1] 291/23
lead [1] 9/19

## L

Leadersतिis leads [1] 166/16
leak [7] 189/8 190/17 191/8 $192 / 7192 / 8$ 193/4 195/15
leaked [2] 189/14 190/15
leaking [3] 189/6 189/20 191/6
leaks [4] $123 / 1123 / 2$ 190/21 196/15
learn [7] $117 / 7$ 117/24 118/4 $118 / 7$ 121/22 285/22 310/1
learned [6] 91/2 99/2 117/21 118/21 228/18 278/20
least [16] 27/13 43/5 64/10 81/21 92/21
141/23 192/2 194/19 196/3 224/12 248/22 253/7 253/24 259/8 286/10 286/10 leave [10] 144/9 179/1 228/11 228/19 234/7 235/14 241/5 285/3 285/4 298/18 leaves [2] $122 / 9$ 296/3
left [18] 13/21 14/3 47/6 125/3 125/10
129/19 $147 / 7$ 208/3 221/24 228/1 228/2
236/16 247/22 259/16 295/3 305/6 311/4 311/24
left-hand [1] 305/6
legal [2] 75/10 76/6
legalese [1] 100124
legitimate [1] $277 / 23$
length [2] 299/18 305/14
lengthy [1] 100122
less [3] 82/5 82/6 8217
let [27] $10 / 7$ 10/20 26/9 26/18 54/16
55/24 56/17 59/24 71/13 102/19 103/17
150/3 150/4 160/18 $177 / 9$ 180/19 193/16 202/17 233/15 246/8 247/9 262/15 263/2 265/1 271/19 278/9 280/2
let's [12] $12 / 947 / 567 / 14102 / 9102 / 22$
116/20 156/20 160/21 161/12 173/12 252/12 288/3
letter [12] 15/20 15/22 16/2 16/3 16/12 129/23 $130 / 8$ 132/15 197/10 198/9 204/10 281/15
letters [5] 14/23 15/4 $15 / 715 / 1015 / 11$ level [6] 15/9 153/3 153/23 156/10 193/10 308/6
Levins [6] 283/14 283/19 283/24 284/2 284/4 284/5
liability [1] 65/15
Liaison [2] 175/8 176/1
license [5] 134/22 134/24 135/6 135/11 135/13
lieutenant [46] 29/21 $32 / 2132 / 2232 / 23$ $33 / 20$ 35/22 36/10 39/2 48/15 53/4 56/15 61/16 103/22 113/24 116/1 117/10 118/18 122/17 123/19 127/1 127/3 142/19 151/12 157/4 164/18 167/15 168/1 171/20 192/1
192/11 225/24 226/1 226/7 226/10 226/11 226/13 226/17 $227 / 22$ 228/1 242/11
242/16 250/9 250/18 258/18 265/22 281/1 Lieutenants [3] $27 / 7227 / 18$ 269/1 life [6] 86/18 106/12 106/15 $107 / 7$ 243/11 $284 / 6$
light [2] 10/15 76/13
lightbulb [1] 124/10
like [102] 6/15 8/14 9/11 14/24 15/6 16/2 17/12 17/13 20/9 20/17 $21 / 5$ 23/6 29/22 35/10 38/5 39/23 40/5 50/6 56/5 63/7 67/9 74/8 78/14 83/13 86/10 86/12 86/13 91/19 93/12 97/1 100/21 115/22 122/24 123/5 $128 / 7128 / 16130 / 1$ 134/10 142/20 152/4 152/6 152/9 152/12 156/18 168/8 171/12 175/23 176/17 $177 / 12$ 178/15 $187 / 2$ 190/8 193/23 $202 / 4202 / 4202 / 5202 / 5202 / 8$ 202/8 205/19 205/21 $207 / 6207 / 14207 / 15$

208/4 208/11 208/17 209/2 211/10 212/12|lucky [1] 239/10


235/11 236/7 236/15 237/4 251/20 274/4 275/17 275/18 278/19 281/14 284/8 284/9 286/1 289/11 289/14 289/14 291/22
296/10 301/4 305/4
liked [2] 246/20 247/1
likely [1] 7/10
limits [1] 6/24
line [3] 9/16 170/2 $187 / 2$
Lion [1] 247/18
Lisa [14] 26/11 125/20 125/21 292/11
293/1 293/5 302/12 302/18 302/19 302/22 302/22 302/23 307/20 308/1
list [6] 5/9 5/10 5/10 78/22 113/9 222/20 listed [2] 54/3 187/16
listen [7] 8/10 138/8 142/14 205/4 $227 / 21$ 286/1 313/3
listening [2] 301/17 301/19
lists [1] 73/17
litigation [8] 81/10 89/6 89/8 96/5 96/11 96/22 97/5 106/20
little [11] 38/13 47/11 100/12 122/24
177/9 185/13 208/14 208/17 210/3 238/2 302/22
lived [3] 216/17 310/13 310/14
lives [1] 292/1
living [4] 125/5 149/1 170/23 296/11
lobbied [1] 186/20
location [3] 1/20 156/17 301/12
locations [1] 301/10
lodged [1] 116/3
$\log$ [4] $75 / 275 / 478 / 23272 / 18$
long [30] 5/9 9/1 39/2 98/22 116/1 123/8 130/21 146/12 151/7 153/8 180/10 225/24 226/7 226/10 226/13 226/15 226/17
235/19 240/22 240/22 241/5 242/11
242/16 254/17 271/21 281/12 288/19
293/8 299/21 307/22
Long's [1] 226/21
long-running [1] 288/19
long-standing [1] 281/12
longer [3] 47/13 153/23 301/16
look [28] $37 / 7$ 53/8 55/24 56/2 71/19
72/24 78/13 131/12 141/15 148/7 149/9
150/21 181/21 186/1 186/20 210/12
213/11 216/1 217/8 231/5 232/5 262/8
262/15 263/2 274/4 275/6 289/14 302/14 look-ups [1] $274 / 4$
looked [8] 57/15 240/17 240/20 240/21
278/6 293/13 293/19 295/24
looking [15] 10/15 42/4 43/19 105/10
131/8 131/13 152/17 200/4 204/12 204/13
213/3 223/4 226/2 235/2 294/3
looks [5] 128/7 156/18 212/12 236/7 293/21
loose [2] 208/15 288/21
Lorey [1] 64/8
loss [2] 245/15 245/17
lost [20] 86/1 87/2 92/13 $126 / 7$ 126/9
140/7 152/18 152/19 153/7 153/18 154/10 155/2 155/6 155/13 155/16 156/9 158/13 158/15 $159 / 7$ 168/22
lot [24] $8 / 3$ 41/4 87/19 128/3 128/16
130/24 149/7 151/15 165/3 171/16 178/6
206/20 208/21 211/9 219/10 235/7 $237 / 7$
253/18 255/17 255/22 273/16 292/16
294/24 306/10
lots [2] 101/15 111/22
loud [1] 218/1
low [1] 218/18
low-cut [1] 218/18

## M

made [36] 11/16 11/21 19/8 39/13 48/4
48/16 51/6 58/13 62/13 62/13 66/21 68/21
77/15 112/14 113/10 114/12 117/22 129/4
136/2 136/4 137/10 149/10 189/12 197/23
212/22 223/10 223/13 229/10 242/16
264/7 271/4 271/15 272/4 275/20 279/23
302/24
Madness [1] $177 / 1$
mail [7] 49/16 95/5 95/10 96/1 96/1
275/18 303/14
mails [6] 94/3 96/5 98/4 98/7 98/8 287/3
Major [2] $17 / 1617 / 20$
majority [1] 298/10
make [27] 8/13 10/9 $10 / 21$ 32/5 $32 / 24$
58/4 75/19 84/14 110/6 114/9 139/6
140/22 143/1 169/10 182/20 192/19 193/1
208/16 211/1 211/3 231/17 257/2 257/13
259/22 289/9 292/11 293/4
makes [4] 67/3 134/18 138/9 254/18
makeup [1] 11/16
making [6] 183/20 206/19 272/3 280/16 292/16 292/17
male [12] 104/12 116/4 147/21 149/3
151/14 172/3 190/10 192/14 205/22 206/7
206/12 $250 / 24$
males [2] 27/11 $30 / 20$
mall [1] 198/5
management [4] 18/1 18/6 18/22 $20 / 10$
mandate [1] 61/10
mandated [4] $60 / 24$ 61/1 61/7 61/11
Manilow [1] 173/6
manner [1] 88/16
many [17] 81/23 82/1 82/2 82/3 82/19
89/15 99/24 101/5 115/8 121/16 190/21
190/24 204/15 259/15 274/22 298/4 306/9
March [5] $118 / 4147 / 7177 / 1$ 223/2 268/9
March 12th [1] $223 / 2$
Marcus [1] 219/23
Marine [4] 12/23 205/4 205/5 205/5
mark [4] 21/18 99/6 211/8 295/2
marked [26] 35/2 71/9 72/15 73/1 80/5
80/10 80/20 81/2 127/13 127/18 136/23
211/19 234/9 234/19 240/19 242/19
242/24 249/20 254/12 271/9 287/1 $287 / 2$
290/23 294/18 294/19 294/20
marriage [5] 173/23 188/19 188/22
200/23 201/1
married [8] 84/18 91/10 91/12 161/19
162/14 170/21 173/20 283/22
Marshall's [1] 220/1
Marshals [1] $17 / 23$
Martin [1] 15714
Master's [1] 69/15
masturbate [1] 239/23
masturbated [1] 240/3
material [6] 64/19 64/21 64/23 248/21
248/23 256/11
materials [2] 66/4 248/16
matter [19] 26/9 79/17 95/5 101/5 101/23
119/14 133/6 133/23 176/3 194/8 218/22
220/8 237/16 243/18 247/5 264/4 265/13
281/21 282/12
matters [6] 67/10 67/11 68/16 119/14 279/23 280/2
may [33] 8/3 8/5 9/13 9/14 10/8 10/10 23/12 24/22 51/10 60/3 70/20 90/14 95/3 95/4 95/4 95/6 96/21 99/24 105/7 130/4
$139 / 4$ 150/23 153/6 160/14 199/22 214/24

290/13
 mediate [1] 2612
Medical [2] 234/7 235/13
meet [10] 121/17 133/5 160/22 161/2
178/1 250/23 282/6 298/21 299/3 302/15
meeting [10] 33/19 50/3 50/18 50/19
90/13 166/14 185/8 185/16 282/1 309/1 meetings [10] 49/24 50/2 50/6 50/8
99/24 121/19 184/19 184/23 185/12 192/8

## Mel [1] 118/18

member [2] 18/6 18/21
members [5] 34/1 35/19 196/5 196/6 298/22
membership [1] 246/16
memo [32] 118/9 157/17 $187 / 2187 / 5$
200/1 218/9 218/10 224/12 224/13 224/17
224/19 224/20 225/8 235/2 261/4 261/9
262/9 263/9 270/4 270/15 270/19 279/2
279/6 282/3 282/13 282/21 284/8 284/14
286/15 309/8 309/10 309/11
memorandum [6] 38/5 157/3 213/6
222/20 222/22 281/10
memorandums [1] 150/22
memories [1] 77/12
memory [11] 9/8 9/14 15/19 40/17 56/3
56/10 141/21 148/1 156/21 $157 / 7$ 263/20
memos [2] 93/11 $157 / 23$
men [2] $214 / 4224 / 24$
mental [3] 137/16 139/22 144/4
mention [2] 141/20 262/17
mentioned [5] 36/1 44/17 210/13 263/22 269/20
mere [2] 195/13 241/20
merge [2] 66/23 68/21
merged [3] 66/14 66/18 68/14
Merit [4] 14/13 14/18 14/22 15/6
Merits [1] 15/9
message [14] 124/8 228/1 228/2 255/6
271/24 $272 / 7$ 272/8 273/9 274/18 303/19 304/23 304/24 305/1 306/16
messages [6] $227 / 7227 / 14227 / 22$ 274/5 299/17 307/8
Messaging [1] 304/23
messing [2] 116/1 116/9
met [18] 48/14 74/4 79/10 108/1 133/8
163/24 166/11 167/10 169/9 173/6 178/10 179/19 232/17 282/15 298/23 298/23 304/10 304/11
Mexico [8] 86/2 92/13 125/17 125/18 126/8 126/9 291/16 291/17
Michael [6] 36/19 130/19 131/12 $237 / 19$ 266/5 266/6
Middleton [8] 76/14 83/7 83/8 83/11
220/15 246/13 246/14 247/6
midnight [5] 164/22 252/18 253/3 265/16 270/23
might [11] 10/14 11/14 68/19 98/2 105/1 127/24 170/3 194/24 202/11 $267 / 23$ 284/18
Mike [1] 36/19
Miles [3] 280/13 280/14 280/18
military [1] 13/18
mind [3] 28/24 94/6 214/1
mine [2] 263/2 303/22
minimis [1] 74/24
minimize [1] $142 / 15$
minor [3] 69/17 69/18 69/19
minute [2] 55/10 303/2
minutes [4] 247/20 281/18 291/19 292/8
mirror [1] 296/10
miscommunication [2] 124/22 264/12
misconduct [2] 128/23 132/5
missed [2] 255/6 272/8

mistakes [6] 39/12 39/14 39/20 43/2
204/15 242/16
Mobile [2] 273/21 273/22
mocked [1] 302/23
mom [2] 166/23 166/24
moment [6] 10/8 71/19 76/8 108/17
150/21 177/14
Monaie [3] 114/5 253/14 255/9
Monday [4] 175/9 279/20 281/9 312/7
Mondays [1] 175/13
money [14] 126/1 171/4 219/19 $220 / 5$
221/15 221/19 221/20 221/22 222/9
222/12 222/13 293/16 293/24 293/24
Monica [2] 26/15 212/12
month [5] 78/3 177/1 177/21 178/16 299/24
months [4] 73/5 168/3 181/6 306/18
moon [6] 10/15 10/16 10/17 11/15 11/19
11/20
more [38] 6/14 7/9 8/6 15/14 30/17 34/4
36/22 82/5 82/7 85/3 91/6 102/20 123/1
134/4 134/4 153/17 153/20 167/6 191/21
206/15 209/2 210/3 217/5 221/13 225/2
236/17 242/2 244/13 245/19 245/20
245/21 245/23 285/11 294/14 294/24
297/13 299/24 312/12
morning [12] 149/11 165/11 226/6 244/8
253/12 253/16 253/18 253/23 256/18 281/24 281/24 282/2
Morrisville [3] 158/18 158/21 185/14
Morrisville's [1] 158/19
MOS [1] 13/11
most [17] 5/15 11/8 23/19 39/11 103/21
104/11 104/17 129/20 153/15 186/15
203/7 205/17 239/20 246/8 246/10 249/7 249/13
mostly [1] 219/11
mother [8] 146/22 292/21 298/23 $298 / 23$
310/13 310/17 310/20 310/22
mother's [2] 110/8 300/21
mouth [2] 85/14 138/14
move [4] 48/17 121/23 289/19 310/17
moved [12] 19/14 19/14 59/20 59/23
177/22 178/15 178/16 281/18 283/3
310/22 310/23 311/10
movie [1] 142/19
moving [2] 171/14 279/20
MPO [3] 60/20 188/10 210/8
Mr [3] 3/7 36/18 94/5
Mr. [19] 5/1 12/10 35/4 37/20 45/21 79/21
79/22 79/24 90/22 96/5 108/12 112/24
134/16 254/18 281/4 295/5 295/18 296/22
29719
Mr. Bates [7] 5/1 12/10 35/4 37/20 45/21 254/18 297/9
Mr. Brown [6] 96/5 108/12 112/24 295/5 295/18 296/22
Mr. Epstein [2] 134/16 281/4
Mr. Gibbs [3] 79/21 79/22 79/24
Mr. Puricelli [1] 90/22
Ms [2] $3 / 7307 / 6$
Ms. [15] 6/24 74/5 78/11 79/7 79/10
79/20 81/20 82/14 85/1 94/1 248/8 248/11
252/10 311/2 311/16
Ms. Johnson [5] 74/5 79/10 81/20 311/2 311/16
Ms. Johnson's [1] 82/14
Ms. Shields [8] 6/24 78/11 79/7 79/20
85/1 94/1 248/8 248/11
Ms. Stokes [1] 252/10

MSB [1 F62710 2:14-CV-05610-JHS much [20] 20/17 21/1 26/16 $30 / 472 / 1$
75/22 104/22 127/5 130/23 153/17 171/12 182/11 188/20 199/12 205/23 208/19 208/20 285/7 286/11 290/14
multiple [2] 255/6 273/20
MULVEY [54] 1/10 $23 / 2424 / 4$ 24/23 35/2
123/24 128/21 128/22 206/2 206/4 206/5 206/8 206/16 206/17 206/18 206/23
207/21 209/7 210/2 211/20 211/21 212/7
213/3 214/10 214/17 216/1 216/21 217/11 $217 / 16$ 217/19 220/24 225/1 225/3 234/14 234/15 234/22 234/22 234/23 235/1
235/22 236/1 236/11 236/17 237/1 237/14 237/15 240/19 278/2 281/7 287/2 287/9 288/23 301/23 309/2
Mulvey's [2] 128/20 216/3
Mulvey-11 [2] 287/9 288/23
Mulvey-3 [1] 213/3
Mulvey-6 [1] 278/2
Mulvey-7 [1] 240/19
Mulvey-9 [1] 35/2
mundane [2] 189/4 243/3
Municipal [2] 62/10 64/4
must [3] 101/14 185/3 236/12
my [151] 7/2 8/8 8/8 8/11 8/18 9/1 10/9 17/8 21/6 21/18 $25 / 7$ 25/21 28/19 28/24 29/1 33/9 33/20 37/6 47/18 50/15 55/4 56/9 56/16 62/23 65/5 65/7 69/15 73/17 77/16 78/19 85/12 86/1 86/5 87/17 89/17 90/12 94/18 95/5 96/21 98/20 99/18 99/23 100/1 104/4 104/7 104/9 104/10 105/24 $107 / 10107 / 21$ 109/10 118/8 124/2 124/11 125/8 125/9 129/19 129/20 129/22 131/23 134/13 136/15 138/7 138/8 144/8 146/22 149/12 159/3 172/6 173/23 180/5 180/22 181/5 186/1 188/19 188/21 201/1 202/6 202/7 204/16 205/2 210/24 212/5 217/9 219/23 221/22 222/4 222/18 223/21 228/16 232/13 234/4 237/24 239/21 240/3 240/8 241/12 244/20 244/20 245/1 245/13 $247 / 7$ 248/5 250/8 250/9 250/18 251/5 251/9 252/17 253/4 258/18 258/18 259/20 262/15 262/19 262/22 264/3 264/4 265/19 266/21 271/19 277/18 278/19 279/1 279/8 281/19 283/6 284/6 285/14 286/8 286/8 286/13 288/16 288/17 289/15 289/17 289/20 292/3 293/24 297/9 297/11 301/17 301/17 303/13 303/15 305/3 306/7 313/3 313/9 314/10 314/11
myself [4] 91/8 91/17 104/12 309/1

## N

name [15] 25/22 26/14 36/16 52/16 64/5
75/13 117/2 $117 / 4$ 140/4 152/8 209/17
237/19 267/4 276/11 301/1
named [7] 72/21 110/13 127/1 $127 / 4$ 133/5 147/15 151/24
names [5] 35/18 45/11 52/20 231/18 306/9
naming [1] 231/17
Narcotics [4] $130 / 7$ 141/3 159/4 159/5 narrowed [1] 162/22
National [1] 69/24
nature [11] 13/19 $27 / 1241 / 6$ 90/23 103/5 104/8 159/7 161/14 193/22 300/10 302/17 necessarily [5] 203/5 209/2 252/14 275/10 275/12
need [18] 9/20 10/24 11/7 19/11 23/22
39/5 45/11 56/9 125/24 225/4 257/24
265/19 273/4 274/5 292/15 293/16 293/23
$312 / 5$
 $105122171 \nmid 424 / 2 \overline{1} 2861128612295120$ needs [3] 8/8 235/13 265/18
negative [2] 58/4 252/14
negatively [1] 50/11
Neiman [1] 219/23
never [54] 11/19 11/20 31/1 37/3 37/6 41/2 55/14 57/21 81/11 99/9 99/10 99/11 99/13 99/19 99/20 128/13 133/4 144/11 145/9 147/2 159/10 168/6 176/17 179/19 189/22 201/4 201/5 217/11 221/22 224/6 224/8 224/10 234/2 234/4 240/3 246/17 246/18 247/14 254/3 261/16 262/12 278/4 282/15 282/16 284/5 285/3 285/14 286/15 286/21 294/2 294/20 298/13 298/14 303/19
new [6] 43/15 178/21 179/8 179/15 206/1 299/6
Newsome [8] 76/14 76/22 83/8 220/15 246/13 246/14 247/6 281/10
Newsome-Middleton [6] 76/14 83/8
220/15 246/13 246/14 $247 / 6$
newspaper [2] 89/10 211/13
Newtown [2] 1/20 $2 / 7$
next [10] 28/8 $46 / 4127 / 6168 / 19168 / 24$
172/10 172/19 212/9 212/9 $307 / 7$
nice [4] 202/5 202/8 247/3 303/16 Nicholas [4] 86/16 86/17 87/15 90/24
Nick [7] 91/8 91/10 91/17 $247 / 7$ 304/18 306/7 307/1
niece [2] 306/7 306/7
night [18] 115/18 131/10 141/13 143/4
164/18 170/14 175/22 175/24 176/1 176/6
176/9 176/10 $177 / 8267 / 24269 / 21270 / 11 \mid 109 / 21110 / 2177 / 16244 / 18$
304/6 304/10
nine [2] 128/7 226/5
nineteen [2] 263/9 263/10
ninety [1] 281/18
no [345]
nobody [3] $192 / 7192 / 7$ 307/11
Nodding [2] 228/6 286/18
Nolan [7] $27 / 8$ 32/21 32/22 33/20 35/21 35/22 48/15
Nona [2] 251/23 252/1
none [2] 55/21 56/11
Norma [5] 250/2 250/3 250/6 250/16 252/3
normally [4] 121/8 143/24 196/4 226/22
Northeast [1] 110/14
Northwestern [3] 70/3 203/2 203/3 not [243] 4/15 5/1 5/11 6/3 6/3 6/13 7/2 7/12 8/24 9/6 9/7 9/13 9/16 9/17 9/24 9/24 $10 / 1$ 10/3 10/5 11/9 11/12 14/17 $17 / 7$ 19/10 20/6 20/8 21/22 24/12 28/3 28/9 28/21 29/17 29/20 29/23 $30 / 530 / 7$ 30/17 34/8 35/7 35/14 39/7 39/13 39/15 40/3 42/24 43/15 44/8 44/19 44/22 46/14 46/15 49/20 56/6 73/23 76/8 78/24 79/7 80/17 82/3 85/9 85/10 85/11 85/13 85/15 85/22 86/12 87/7 89/1 89/9 90/24 92/12 95/1 95/4 99/6 105/12 106/2 107/12 108/14 112/15 116/6 116/7 117/1 118/10 122/2 122/22 123/5 123/16 123/18 127/21 128/10 130/4 130/23 132/5 132/8 $132 / 10$ 132/16 132/18 132/22 134/2 135/1 135/18 135/22 136/1 136/6 $137 / 6$ 138/2 138/17 139/12 142/14 142/15 142/24 143/5 145/3 $147 / 1$ 147/5 150/1 152/6 152/19 153/5 153/6 154/5 157/17 159/14 161/18 166/24 171/6 173/22 174/6 174/9 174/16 176/8 176/21 178/12 180/23 181/7 182/14 182/19 184/10 185/7 186/14 186/18
|187/13 188/4 191/8 194/9 195/23 196/1 696/3 196/14 $796 / 21$ 197/24 199/22
201/20 20 $2 / 22203 / 8203 / 8$ 204/2 204/2 206/18 209/2 210/21 213/6 214/17 222/14 224/1 224/3 225/3 225/15 227/3 227/3 227/24 229/3 230/9 230/10 230/14 230/22 231/5 231/8 231/13 231/17 232/2 232/4 232/13 232/22 233/5 233/24 236/10 237/8 239/11 240/1 240/7 240/8 240/22 241/2 241/7 241/12 243/3 243/5 245/2 245/7 248/22 257/9 257/9 257/23 258/23 261/12 261/20 264/5 265/13 269/9 269/14 269/15 270/21 271/18 275/10 275/12 278/8 279/22 280/10 281/20 284/7 284/9 286/7 286/12 290/18 294/11 294/16 300/17 301/4 301/24 302/1 302/9 303/12 303/16 305/16 308/8 309/12 309/22 313/3 313/9 314/13 314/14 314/16
Notary [2] 1/23 314/21
noted [3] 59/1 74/15 $275 / 7$
notes [21] 29/1 73/15 73/16 73/17 73/19 74/2 74/11 74/12 77/24 78/2 78/8 78/10 78/13 78/18 79/2 79/3 79/9 79/12 79/15 79/20 93/11
nothing [14] 29/1 34/23 40/5 52/16 187/12 196/20 210/12 225/7 235/9 235/10 290/13 295/23 307/13 312/9 notice [9] 16/16 133/11 133/15 207/19 207/20 228/20 235/11 300/7 300/13 noticed [2] 15/17 251/3
notified [8] 74/5 98/24 118/1 132/17
132/19 149/12 149/12 308/19
notify [1] 149/11
109/21 110/2 $177 / 16$ 244/18
November 2007 [1] $177 / 16$
November 4 [1] $14 / 5$
November of [2] 109/21 110/2
now [72] 6/23 7/8 8/3 9/3 9/16 15/15
30/11 34/1 40/4 42/4 42/14 43/19 44/7 47/5 51/14 53/2 59/24 60/7 68/23 72/10 96/15 96/20 98/15 100/12 101/2 101/7 115/8 117/16 $127 / 6$ 129/12 $132 / 4$ 132/21 139/15 140/5 140/20 141/9 $142 / 7145 / 4$ $147 / 12$ 148/5 148/12 148/19 151/5 153/17 157/8 162/23 163/15 163/24 168/15 169/4 169/21 170/10 170/11 172/1 172/15 180/14 200/14 206/2 206/9 209/12 213/5 217/15 231/13 232/10 234/16 247/1 253/22 255/20 258/16 $277 / 4297 / 18$ 310/20
nude [1] 301/6
number [40] 57/9 100/4 100/11 100/19
111/11 111/13 111/19 111/22 119/15
119/18 119/22 120/8 122/14 125/7 134/10 152/22 153/11 153/18 154/19 154/21
156/2 156/4 156/6 186/11 186/13 187/6 211/19 211/20 223/8 243/20 263/3 263/6 263/13 287/6 288/4 288/9 290/6 290/16 291/16 300/14
numbered [1] $288 / 5$
numbers [3] 80/16 254/5 291/6
numerous [1] 101/22
nurse [4] 142/9 143/3 143/7 145/21
nutshell [2] 33/14 285/7

## 0

o'clock [1] 165/10
O'NEILL [2] 1/11 286/20
O'Neill-1 [1] 286/20
obituary [1] 301/2
object [7] 25/9 43/9 45/2 51/8 76/15
144/2 309/12
officially [1] 98/24
 $21012121715249 / 824914250 / 2325975$ oh [40] 5/3 28/18 38/1 43/22 50/4 58/1 73/2 84/7 90/18 94/7 99/9 107/13 113/11 113/17 113/18 114/24 116/1 118/6 118/22 125/4 156/11 171/9 173/12 173/18 181/16 184/20 193/18 202/1 206/17 215/7 216/11 221/1 221/20 228/15 234/16 249/16 252/23 279/11 300/1 311/19
okay [57] $7 / 4$ 10/16 12/2 12/3 21/24 24/9 25/12 27/15 29/2 37/18 40/14 42/8 48/22 54/11 56/4 56/23 59/8 60/2 71/1 74/20 76/22 77/24 102/1 113/8 124/3 124/11 135/8 137/4 139/11 139/11 140/14 141/22 152/10 152/16 157/6 162/18 163/3 170/18 177/11 189/17 189/19 194/2 205/18 207/20 231/19 $237 / 7$ 249/17 255/12 258/15 260/20 265/2 266/17 283/4 286/21 288/10 294/1 295/22
old [1] 131/20
older [1] 293/19
on another [1] 239/8
on-call [1] 29/24
once [15] 19/20 20/1 32/4 77/7 98/24
99/2 110/10 181/13 201/20 201/21 205/5 243/13 245/8 246/22 259/8
one [145] 2/11 5/23 6/17 7/19 8/3 8/4 8/6 9/13 16/19 26/5 26/13 32/17 32/19 32/20
35/22 36/1 36/22 37/17 38/7 38/17 39/7 39/14 45/8 45/9 56/14 56/14 57/3 57/4 57/5 65/23 66/11 67/3 67/4 68/8 72/21
74/21 76/12 81/22 82/21 82/23 83/1 83/3 83/19 87/2 98/16 105/15 113/14 113/22
113/23 115/18 116/21 116/23 117/8 117/8 118/7 120/6 123/9 125/16 128/8 128/22 131/8 131/16 132/13 137/21 138/13 142/3 146/14 150/23 164/18 165/10 172/19
173/11 173/12 185/23 186/11 187/2 189/5 190/1 190/23 190/24 191/4 192/5 195/22 199/24 199/24 201/11 201/13 $202 / 7$
203/12 204/11 204/19 212/9 217/9 217/18 218/22 219/7 219/13 222/10 222/11
224/11 226/2 227/21 237/24 239/1 240/22 241/4 242/14 243/20 247/8 247/17 251/3 252/5 253/7 253/12 254/21 257/14 264/23 265/5 265/7 266/12 266/14 266/15 270/10 270/10 270/11 270/12 272/5 273/3 276/3 277/5 280/10 287/19 288/7 288/20 289/23 290/10 296/3 296/8 296/12 296/12 296/22 303/2 304/19 305/10 307/10
one-line [1] $187 / 2$
one-sided [1] 289/23
ones [12] 31/11 38/16 45/10 82/13 88/20 193/18 287/20 $287 / 21288 / 21289 / 5$ 289/14 295/18
ongoing [1] 175/23
only [30] $5 / 8$ 16/12 32/3 32/4 39/23 68/2
98/15 98/20 132/17 139/13 145/3 151/17
168/18 169/11 184/11 185/10 188/20
190/17 195/13 218/8 219/11 231/11
238/18 239/20 247/16 266/12 266/14
266/15 270/1 282/18
open [2] 45/4 102/11
open-ended [2] 45/4 102/11
operate [2] 67/17 288/23
operates [1] 208/12
operations [2] 119/8 120/2
opinion [2] 212/5 245/1
opportunity [2] 10/22 60/15
opposed [1] 66/18
opposite [1] 265/23
OPR [4] 52/8 52/13 53/9 53/14

OPS [1] 149/20
8ral ${ }^{2}$ 2 $250624314 / 410$
Order $59{ }^{2}$ 4217100/13154/24
ordered [2] 279/14 281/17
orders [4] 301/17 301/18 301/20 301/20
organization [1] 53/8
organizational [1] 67/5
Orlando [2] 152/1 152/2
other [83] 14/18 14/19 15/3 15/6 15/9
18/5 22/11 26/13 29/1 36/1 39/8 45/10 53/24 54/2 57/13 58/15 58/15 68/5 68/19 76/4 79/19 87/12 92/3 92/6 96/11 107/15 108/4 108/5 108/9 108/23 113/6 113/19 117/8 119/14 130/24 136/5 147/24 156/12 169/12 171/12 172/3 175/3 178/1 178/8 180/9 194/11 194/24 196/5 199/3 201/14 202/14 202/17 202/22 204/3 217/6 $217 / 7$ 217/12 218/21 219/6 219/7 221/18 224/10 226/10 231/5 245/9 245/24 253/10 257/14 266/2 267/1 267/21 273/15 274/14 274/16 281/3 281/6 284/9 286/13 287/20 301/10 303/21 304/7 306/5
others [7] 57/12 83/4 83/15 83/20 113/16 115/14 297/1
otherwise [1] 108/19
our [10] 65/20 110/23 116/7 150/12 163/14 163/17 168/14 183/18 268/6 270/6 out [139] 8/19 9/18 9/19 10/7 10/9 10/10 10/11 10/12 10/20 28/5 34/2 57/2 58/10 58/18 62/3 77/11 86/11 95/14 96/10 97/23 101/2 122/4 124/16 128/6 129/22 131/21 131/23 136/7 136/11 137/15 140/21
144/17 144/19 155/17 155/22 156/12 157/14 158/3 161/12 161/15 161/21 162/1 162/2 162/12 162/19 162/19 162/23 162/24 163/1 164/1 165/1 165/2 166/2 $167 / 7$ 167/19 168/6 168/9 169/3 169/15 169/19 169/22 169/23 170/1 170/2 170/19 171/16 171/16 172/2 172/5 172/11 172/20 173/4 173/12 177/6 177/18 178/2 183/1 183/5 186/9 189/5 189/21 190/9 190/15 194/12 195/1 196/15 200/8 200/19 200/20 217/12 218/20 222/5 223/23 224/6 224/10 224/12 224/13 224/17 224/20 225/8 225/9 225/10 229/15 229/19 233/13 $237 / 7$ 240/17 244/17 244/19 245/22 247/6 247/16 251/9 251/19 252/17 252/18 256/7 259/21 261/11 261/22 262/16 262/20 264/11 271/22 275/4 276/8 278/22 278/23 279/3 280/3 280/4 293/3 295/3 307/3 307/12 307/17 308/17 309/23 311/11 outlined [1] 111/24
outside [11] 75/3 110/20 110/23 164/19 $217 / 4$ 247/16 256/19 257/18 257/23 268/12 311/17
over [40] 21/17 22/3 27/24 40/7 51/1
58/12 63/6 72/6 72/12 85/16 85/17 85/19 85/22 85/23 95/2 110/8 114/11 115/5 137/20 149/2 152/10 157/10 178/3 178/4 178/23 185/19 196/18 198/20 215/19 223/19 237/16 239/18 255/21 265/24 283/12 290/20 298/24 302/21 310/17 311/10
overall [1] 23/7
overnight [1] $27 / 22$
overrule [2] 21/5 21/6
oversaw [8] 18/24 19/1 19/2 19/3 52/12 53/23 141/3 193/14
oversee [8] 18/2 19/5 19/19 $22 / 7$ 22/9 63/17 63/22 119/10
overseeing [4] 23/12 35/11 37/11 119/14 overseen [1] $18 / 23$
oversees [2] 120/13 120/15
peace [1] 120/20
 PENNSYLVANIA [5] 1/3 1/20 2/7 $2 / 12$ 302/14
people [34] 39/14 42/10 44/16 45/14 50/6
52/18 55/13 56/13 57/10 58/23 58/24
87/12 92/4 114/8 121/21 130/9 144/17
156/13 207/3 231/2 232/5 240/4 256/4
256/5 256/5 265/18 265/20 266/2 266/12
266/20 267/1 276/14 292/22 306/5
Per [1] 253/1
Perceived [1] 305/18
percent [3] 23/21 205/17 298/9
perception [1] 224/4
perfect [3] 28/23 203/8 203/8
perfectly [2] 11/4 11/6
performance [11] 16/24 51/19 54/9 57/2 57/16 57/24 58/10 58/16 101/14 101/22 266/7
performances [1] 100/21
performed [1] 195/10
performer [1] 252/22
performing [1] 189/1
perhaps [1] 94/6
period [9] 63/21 67/15 67/18 69/6 164/10
164/16 169/14 200/4 200/9
permission [1] $87 / 11$
permitted [3] 222/21 230/22 $237 / 15$
person [27] 12/1 12/1 31/13 55/22 64/6
72/4 95/12 103/19 106/2 155/19 155/21 180/16 183/10 186/4 186/12 $187 / 6$ 190/22 193/2 195/10 212/10 212/19 212/21 242/4 242/10 252/1 252/2 284/13
personal [17] 25/8 25/10 25/17 73/17
94/16 94/18 94/19 94/20 94/23 101/22
106/12 106/15 107/6 126/22 185/18 217/2 239/21
personality [1] 265/11
personally [6] 23/16 50/6 50/20 63/3 63/5 184/10
personnel [24] 14/7 14/19 16/23 24/5
25/5 25/11 25/15 25/20 41/19 44/13 44/14
45/8 59/3 59/7 62/24 63/4 163/23 183/15
187/4 206/24 235/21 236/5 236/14 236/22
persons [1] 79/19
Pete [1] $117 / 3$
Peter [1] 116/22
phenomenon [1] 43/5
PHILADELPHIA [17] 1/9 2/9 $2 / 1212 / 15$
14/4 70/14 70/19 113/20 124/22 158/20
159/12 163/13 171/11 171/18 274/11
310/14 311/18
Philly [1] 178/24
phone [40] 81/15 81/16 86/1 86/4 86/22
92/13 94/12 94/16 94/17 94/20 94/23
95/22 100/4 124/6 124/7 125/7 125/9
126/7 126/9 126/10 126/12 126/13 126/15
126/19 126/21 126/22 126/24 181/19
181/20 222/15 222/16 226/19 227/1 227/4
227/22 229/11 244/4 275/17 299/12 299/17
phones [1] 126/23
photographs [4] 93/6 93/9 93/14 304/20 photos [1] 301/6
physical [7] 128/3 128/17 130/19 131/1
131/13 131/14 156/16
physically [3] 52/22 110/19 $132 / 2$
pick [4] 50/16 105/23 183/10 204/10
picked [3] 105/24 138/24 142/3
picking [2] 123/18 271/22
picks [1] 292/23
picture [30] 23/8 52/24 81/22 82/17

83/11 165/5 169/8 170/12 179/24 180/1
680 4 200/18 200129 201/20 211/23
$21211021211212 / 18218 / 2247 / 23$
284/13 293/10 293/15 293/21 294/2
294/12 295/9 296/1 296/7 296/17
pictures [68] 81/13 81/15 81/18 81/20
81/21 81/23 82/11 82/12 82/14 82/15
82/15 82/19 83/6 83/8 83/18 83/22 84/2 84/4 84/5 84/8 84/10 84/12 84/14 84/17 84/21 84/24 85/21 85/23 86/18 86/20
86/21 87/16 88/17 88/20 89/1 89/5 92/9
92/11 94/8 94/10 97/7 97/13 97/14 98/16
112/12 112/16 112/23 113/3 125/24 126/2
133/3 180/3 201/17 201/23 202/2 212/8
248/1 248/2 248/4 294/4 294/21 294/23
295/2 295/4 295/17 296/3 296/21 299/8
piece [2] $127 / 9$ 196/21
pile [2] 9/22 297/10
pin [1] $227 / 10$
Pine [2] 157/11 168/9
pink [1] 295/10
pinpoint [3] 46/5 46/6 176/14
pipeline [1] 121/23
Pistons [2] 176/10 176/22
Pistoria [9] 114/5 117/8 253/14 255/10 255/11 262/11 267/12 267/14 268/20
Pittoulas [9] 26/11 125/20 125/22 292/12
302/5 302/12 302/18 302/20 307/20
place [14] 110/17 166/2 166/15 166/17
167/4 168/12 168/24 170/11 171/19
181/17 188/12 196/18 260/6 275/5
placed [1] 197/24
places [1] 104/16
plaintiff [8] $1 / 72 / 8$ 100/20 100/23 101/18
101/19 297/22 303/10
plan [1] 100/10
planes [1] 291/17
Planting [2] 130/11 130/12
platoon [6] 250/9 250/19 251/6 251/9
252/18 276/13
play [1] 266/23
plays [1] $16 / 8$
please [2] 90/11 246/8
plenty [1] 10/2
plumber [1] $123 / 2$
pockets [1] 215/21
point [18] 11/22 12/18 12/19 21/23 48/17
66/11 68/8 95/14 135/21 138/18 171/24
174/6 175/11 180/14 188/13 224/4 234/4
245/16
pointed [2] 138/10 138/14
pointing [2] $158 / 2217 / 12$
Points [1] 92/1
pole [1] 296/7
police [91] 12/15 12/19 13/18 $14 / 417 / 13$
19/1 $20 / 5$ 26/11 29/8 38/8 52/19 60/8 61/2
61/4 66/24 70/9 72/7 77/18 97/11 112/7
113/12 113/20 118/1 118/14 122/18
122/19 122/20 123/7 124/23 129/24
132/18 134/3 144/9 144/15 145/4 145/15
147/15 147/21 149/3 149/4 157/15 158/17
158/21 159/2 161/6 171/11 172/2 $172 / 7$
183/24 184/4 184/24 185/18 186/9 186/15
186/17 194/8 194/9 207/22 209/12 209/13
215/10 229/22 $237 / 8$ 250/8 250/10 250/20 250/24 251/7 254/1 266/4 272/15 $273 / 5$
274/6 276/16 277/19 277/21 279/15 282/5 283/6 299/13 301/21 302/4 302/4 302/10 302/12 303/1 307/20 308/9 308/14 311/4 311/18
policies [4] 19/9 206/19 210/12 268/6
policy [32] 23/2 29/9 29/9 29/14 29/18
30/3 $30 / 7$ 60/6 62/4 65/20 65/21 65/24
 208/6 225/5 229/6 229/8 230/23 231/2
231/3 231/10 232/11 236/6 236/18 237/2 237/15 259/9 269/10 313/9
polygraph [2] 197/23 198/6
polygraphic [1] $197 / 22$
poor [1] 252/22
popped [3] 28/19 43/16 44/4
pops [1] 131/1
posing [1] 82/16
position [19] 9/18 16/21 $17 / 617 / 717 / 8$
63/17 71/12 78/19 88/9 105/10 105/11
105/11 105/12 136/1 136/14 140/8 230/10 240/1 246/2
positions [1] 82/16
positive [1] 238/10
possession [1] 83/17
possible [4] 267/19 267/20 270/2 270/3
possibly [1] 119/13
practice [10] 27/16 28/2 29/6 33/22
33/23 208/23 209/2 229/23 299/19 299/21
Praise [1] 202/23
pre [1] 197/23
pre-polygraph [1] 197/23
predating [1] 74/10
Prendergast [2] $27 / 8$ 36/3
prepare [5] 39/12 73/12 73/19 78/8 79/3
prepared [7] 10/5 24/24 57/23 73/18
78/20 79/2 99/7
prepares [2] 22/20 35/14
preparing [1] $22 / 23$
prerequisites [1] $202 / 7$
present [3] 134/13 134/14 142/9
presently [1] 14/11
preserve [1] 10/24
preserved [1] 9/3
president [1] 134/10
presidents [1] $134 / 7$
pressure [1] 85/12
pretty [19] 7/21 7/23 21/1 26/16 75/22
99/15 100/22 104/22 112/18 112/19 $127 / 5$
138/4 173/24 188/20 203/20 238/4 250/11
285/7 297/11
prevailed [1] 236/7
prevent [1] 165/8
prevented [2] 225/7 286/10
previous [4] 41/21 109/10 129/19 265/21
previously [1] 60/5
principally [1] 36/4
prior [14] 42/15 60/6 61/10 66/9 116/3
169/4 171/13 206/3 206/12 225/17 246/19
261/24 304/6 314/6
priority [1] $153 / 6$
prisoner [1] 115/23
private [2] 95/22 202/24
privilege [8] 6/17 6/22 7/13 7/14 8/2 78/20 78/23 135/21
privileged [2] 7/15 98/2
pro [4] 222/17 249/5 249/13 249/14 probably [30] 46/4 56/15 82/6 85/7 115/22 127/24 165/10 175/17 176/14 177/20 181/6 185/16 202/16 211/6 216/5 216/6 216/14 $217 / 4$ 239/21 255/15 267/23 269/22 286/9 286/10 288/20 290/13 303/17 305/5 306/18 309/13 problem [26] $7 / 2122 / 2$ 29/3 43/7 43/15 43/20 44/3 44/3 78/6 128/1 169/6 197/2 199/17 202/21 205/24 212/5 212/15 212/17 213/2 216/16 244/13 265/11 275/6 275/9 296/19 309/3
problems [20] 25/20 26/22 27/12 45/8

45/8 48/9 106/11 106/14 182/17 187/17
 259123 26512 2731427714
Procedure [1] 4/3
procedures [1] 19/10
process [13] 33/6 153/17 163/5 163/6
163/12 163/21 168/12 180/20 197/5 197/8
197/11 300/6 310/3
processing [1] 277/23
produce [1] 160/1
produced [2] 81/14 81/19
Production [1] 81/8
professional [7] 1/22 52/2 52/5 53/1
176/17 176/19 314/20
program [2] 70/10 146/12
prohibited [1] 222/21
promoted [5] 168/1 168/2 198/15 206/2

## 206/23

promotion [2] 44/2 71/11
promotional [1] 203/3
promotions [2] 71/18 72/8
proof [3] 115/5 190/6 $232 / 2$
proper [9] 6/2 20/12 29/19 66/7 115/3
219/20 235/22 261/5 277/15
properly [2] 115/4 270/20
properly vest [1] 270/20
property [1] 311/2
prosecuted [1] 140/10
protect [1] 245/13
protecting [1] 223/24
protection [2] 149/15 296/15
protections [1] 6/10
protocol [1] 120/22
prove [6] 123/9 128/11 132/11 189/20
189/24 190/1
provide [14] 78/10 78/17 79/12 79/15
80/15 81/15 95/7 100/3 100/16 133/2
188/3 201/16 250/24 301/3
provided [10] 51/19 64/5 66/5 68/19
79/20 84/23 86/5 99/20 125/8 248/5
proving [1] 123/12
provocative [1] $220 / 22$
psychiatrist [2] 143/19 146/14
psychiatrists [1] 146/15
psychology [1] 69/17
public [9] 1/23 57/13 69/15 113/12
132/18 158/12 202/23 203/11 314/21
publicly [2] 202/18 204/4
pull [1] 300/14
pulled [2] 240/17 300/14
pulling [1] 275/18
punish [1] 231/2
punishment [2] 284/17 285/9
PURICELLI [4] 2/6 2/6 3/7 90/22
purpose [5] 10/3 $257 / 1$ 259/19 $273 / 2$
274/11
pursuant [1] 4/2
pursued [1] 308/12
pushing [1] 223/14
put [22] 8/24 $27 / 18$ 48/10 48/11 63/7
64/15 85/13 115/22 119/21 222/9 224/20
225/8 225/12 227/10 230/10 233/15
261/22 268/7 285/1 288/24 289/11 289/18
putting [3] 39/14 136/10 225/8

## Q

quasi [1] 56/14
question [77] 4/12 5/13 5/15 5/16 6/11
6/17 7/6 8/3 8/4 8/8 8/9 8/15 8/16 8/19 9/1 9/10 9/12 10/7 10/9 10/13 10/20 10/22
10/23 16/22 25/7 25/10 28/19 28/23 30/1
39/24 40/2 41/22 42/3 43/10 45/3 46/2
46/4 50/15 51/9 63/9 70/16 74/9 75/2

75/18 76/16 76/18 78/6 99/13 99/18 100/6 $101 / 8102 / 3$ 1022/5 193/3108/4 108/14 $111 / 1211315128 / 12138 / 8144 / 3144 / 4$
160/8 160/13 168/20 176/2 183/17 185/21 191/12 200/7 200/21 211/15 231/15 290/1 298/7 305/10 313/4
question and [1] 144/4
questions [12] 4/16 14/7 23/7 99/11
99/17 99/20 99/21 100/1 $105 / 7$ 304/14 312/12 313/11
quick [3] 56/8 236/13 240/20
quicker [1] 153/20
quickly [1] 240/18
quid [4] 222/17 249/4 249/13 249/14
quite [4] 86/20 89/19 95/4 125/18
quo [4] 222/17 249/5 249/13 249/14
quote [1] 211/14
R
race [5] 30/14 30/15 38/23 192/12 192/17
races [1] $27 / 9$
racial [3] 125/21 292/16 292/17
racist [1] 293/7
Radio [1] 274/13
raise [1] $8 / 17$
raised [2] 6/3 202/12
rampant [1] 124/23
Ramsey [16] 49/7 49/11 50/12 61/5
61/11 62/2 120/9 122/12 279/15 279/20
281/6 281/17 281/21 282/13 282/15 282/16
ran [4] 114/16 114/17 163/4 206/20
Randolph [1] 276/18
range [3] 243/20 243/22 285/9
rank [3] 13/4 18/11 121/16
ranked [1] 55/2
rare [1] 23/17
rather [3] 5/23 6/11 149/8
rationale [1] 23/11
Ray [2] 142/5 $142 / 6$
re [6] 6/4 23/16 60/6 93/10 168/13 169/7
re-connected [1] 169/7
re-established [1] 168/13
re-reading [1] 6/4
re-sent [1] 93/10
re-write [1] 23/16
re-writing [1] 60/6
reach [4] 20/20 306/13 308/6 311/11
reaction [1] 216/3
read [31] 21/23 34/23 51/23 74/20 74/23
$78 / 7$ 80/18 102/15 117/1 131/10 141/23
$142 / 7$ 145/20 146/24 148/10 151/4 154/3
154/6 154/14 155/8 159/9 204/16 204/16
204/17 255/13 258/17 263/17 265/1
271/17 272/12 281/15
reading [6] 6/4 137/8 $158 / 4204 / 13$
255/17 277/18
reads [2] 154/23 295/24
ready [1] 40/1
real [9] 16/12 30/5 56/8 115/11 $130 / 5$
200/10 236/13 240/18 240/20
realize [2] 72/10 241/23
really [33] 5/11 6/5 6/6 28/24 31/18 41/2 42/18 48/3 52/14 52/20 56/9 67/20 74/22 99/6 105/10 152/17 158/5 162/9 169/2 169/10 174/16 196/2 204/8 204/9 206/23
209/4 219/17 223/17 224/5 233/9 255/14
289/10 292/14
rear [1] 296/24
rear-end [1] 296/24
reason [19] 5/8 5/22 22/22 49/21 126/6
133/17 151/13 152/17 152/22 171/10 180/9 180/12 187/9 197/21 236/3 266/9
 reasons [4] 108/19 221/18 234/24 273/3 recall [108] 14/18 40/10 44/22 46/14 46/15 55/23 58/12 58/13 60/7 61/14 62/5 62/6 63/5 63/13 66/3 67/6 68/23 69/3 69/5 69/7 73/8 73/10 82/13 83/4 83/15 84/23 87/7 87/8 88/18 88/19 100/3 112/20
112/21 113/1 113/2 113/4 116/15 116/17 116/23 129/16 133/8 133/14 139/5 143/3 148/18 151/24 156/23 161/10 161/24 164/1 165/16 167/17 168/13 168/18 172/10 173/14 179/18 182/19 186/5 186/7 214/19 214/20 215/22 216/9 216/10 216/12 217/19 224/16 225/15 226/4 228/2 234/8 235/16 236/10 238/15 248/10 248/13 249/1 249/2 249/3 249/4 249/7 249/12 255/20 256/7 258/13 258/19 258/20 258/23 259/2 260/17 260/24 261/1 261/3 261/4 261/12 261/16 261/18 262/14 264/5 267/13 267/14 275/1 280/12 280/16 280/22 280/23 293/12
receive [11] 58/9 62/18 62/22 63/11 64/3
64/11 64/18 88/14 133/11 227/1 288/11 received [12] 57/21 59/4 63/24 88/21
99/16 101/3 112/16 133/3 250/22 273/10 287/17 303/11
receiving [5] 62/6 112/21 261/4 $272 / 21$ 272/22
recently [2] 131/22 149/4
Recess [3] 77/20 205/8 251/11 recognition [1] 16/3 recognize [4] 35/3 35/5 52/18 243/1 recollection [8] 74/16 150/13 161/16 164/15 166/1 167/22 168/5 215/11 recommend [1] 75/7
recommendation [1] 311/17
recommendations [1] 19/22
recommended [7] 75/4 79/3 79/6 146/6 146/7 146/8 285/17
reconnected [2] 163/11 167/18
record [33] 9/2 27/19 31/12 31/15 45/13
65/19 76/1 92/15 95/11 113/12 117/18
119/21 127/11 136/6 151/1 158/11 158/12 172/23 177/3 199/19 206/4 209/20 209/22 $227 / 4$ 273/3 274/14 277/12 295/7 295/21 295/24 297/4 297/6 297/15
recorded [1] $227 / 8$
recorder [1] 273/8
records [10] 14/9 71/24 125/9 147/14
150/2 150/3 150/9 181/21 253/1 273/19 recover [1] 275/14
recruit [1] 19/2
recruiter [3] 163/12 197/14 198/9
recruits [1] 18/3
red [2] 247/18 296/6
refer [3] 5/1 222/23 222/24
reference [3] 15/21 15/23 290/8
referring [4] 54/15 75/3 109/22 181/20 reflect [1] 31/12
refresh [8] 15/18 40/17 56/3 56/9 148/1 150/12 $157 / 7$ 263/20
refused [1] 233/13
regard [5] 38/17 49/17 60/14 96/6 96/10 regardless [1] 5/13
regards [3] 41/18 88/15 220/16
Registered [2] 1/22 314/20
regular [1] 82/16
regularly [4] 43/2 43/6 43/16 43/20 regulation [1] 257/16
rejected [2] 198/14 198/23
related [7] 26/17 $40 / 4$ 76/4 103/9 103/9

161/5 161/9
relation $53{ }^{96 / 23}{ }^{133 / 19-133 / 2 Z 9 / 05 / 1 ~}$ relation's 2 111/24178/5 relationship [10] 16/7 16/9 57/9 87/14 219/3 219/18 281/13 305/15 305/17 307/2 relative [2] 314/13 314/15 relay [1] 140/19
relevant [3] 41/10 97/12 97/13
relied [1] 41/4
relocating [1] 171/18
rely [1] 71/14
Relying [1] 107/17
remark [1] 58/4
remember [79] 11/5 11/6 14/17 15/14
26/14 28/18 37/16 48/3 56/14 59/21 60/7 82/3 85/4 106/22 109/11 138/5 140/4 141/12 142/9 148/5 148/12 149/16 150/1 154/9 156/15 157/8 157/8 161/11 $162 / 8$ 162/8 162/9 163/4 163/14 170/1 172/13
175/7 176/3 176/5 176/9 176/12 176/15 181/19 181/24 203/12 203/22 214/21 214/22 215/1 215/12 217/18 229/21 234/11 236/1 236/15 238/14 239/5 239/9 243/14 248/22 256/2 264/13 264/15 267/4 269/22 270/22 270/24 271/14 272/23 287/1 291/20 291/22 291/24 292/9 292/14 293/9 293/14 294/19 301/12 311/21 reminder [1] 73/17
remove [2] 253/3 276/22
removed [4] 77/7 77/13 252/17 266/8
reorganized [1] 52/14
rep [2] 135/16 $233 / 4$
Repeat [3] 69/23 76/19 166/18
rephrase [9] 16/22 25/12 26/9 30/1 43/11 55/10 59/24 162/21 191/11
replies [2] 289/17 289/20
reply [1] 289/15
report [34] 20/17 21/1 21/2 25/11 51/7
51/20 129/10 136/5 137/8 138/17 138/23
142/3 142/7 145/9 147/2 147/23 204/13
204/14 206/9 221/5 221/6 242/5 258/17
269/5 269/11 269/17 278/10 302/4 302/10
303/1 307/21 308/9 308/19 308/24
reported [7] 39/10 192/2 225/1 242/9
242/12 275/8 307/6
REPORTER [3] 1/22 1/22 314/20
reports [7] 34/17 35/14 58/16 145/15 266/7 278/3 308/15
represent [2] 135/14 135/15
represented [1] 159/11
representing [4] 2/8 2/13 157/12 $239 / 12$
reprimand [2] 285/12 285/16
reproduction [1] 128/1
request [18] 81/8 84/14 112/14 116/7
183/6 183/7 184/3 186/4 186/11 186/12
234/7 278/24 279/1 286/17 306/15 306/15
309/6 309/7
requested [2] 244/21 276/23
requesting [1] $183 / 8$
requests [3] 112/12 183/18 306/14
require [1] $297 / 21$
required [2] 222/7 229/5
requirements [1] 88/11
requires [2] 58/19 139/24
reserved [2] 4/12 245/21
reserving [1] 4/14
residence [1] 298/11
resign [1] 309/16
resigned [2] 299/12 303/5
resigning [1] 309/23
resolve [4] 7/11 7/14 11/1 48/5
Resources [1] $237 / 9$
respect [3] 6/21 7/14 19/18
respective [1] 4/9
respond [7] 19/18 28/6 124/8 293/22 $303 / 163077430717$
responded [1] 303/19
responds [2] 307/10 307/11
response [4] 33/16 300/20 312/20 313/6
responsibility [4] 52/2 52/6 53/1 182/12
responsive [1] 102/20
rest [3] 120/20 128/23 150/21
resubmitted [1] 155/4
result [8] 74/6 76/5 238/22 279/11
279/12 284/17 285/15 286/5
results [2] 215/1 240/10
resumed [6] 77/21 188/18 188/23 205/9
250/14 251/12
retired [3] 16/5 26/14 51/1
retrieve [5] 274/24 275/3 275/23 276/2

## 276/5

retrieved [1] 274/20
revealed [1] 281/11
review [12] 6/21 19/7 19/21 20/11 21/8
24/10 40/15 65/2 73/11 73/14 193/13
241/17
reviewed [3] 73/3 78/2 279/23
reviewers [1] 56/12
reviewing [3] 56/12 280/9 $280 / 12$
reviews [2] 17/15 193/12
revised [1] 249/2
reward [1] 230/16
ribbon [1] 15/16
Richard [2] 119/1 119/4
ride [1] 108/22
ridiculous [1] 5/15
right [192] 4/14 11/4 11/6 15/17 15/19 17/3 27/2 30/23 31/17 32/8 35/16 40/4 $42 / 442 / 1442 / 1744 / 2146 / 21$ 47/14 48/13
53/16 56/1 57/11 61/17 62/13 86/23 87/1
92/13 93/18 94/15 97/16 97/21 98/14
98/15 98/18 98/20 99/22 101/13 105/12
106/4 110/7 110/15 115/7 118/16 119/3
119/3 119/11 125/17 126/14 128/14 129/3
130/14 130/16 132/2 135/13 135/18
136/21 138/5 138/11 138/19 139/1 139/2
139/3 140/11 141/12 144/8 145/4 148/17
151/11 153/1 153/18 154/4 155/3 155/5
155/6 155/20 155/24 156/1 156/3 163/3
165/19 165/20 166/19 167/2 167/11
169/13 169/20 169/24 172/7 172/8 172/17
172/19 173/13 174/17 174/22 176/20
179/5 179/24 183/12 185/1 185/2 187/14
187/18 187/19 189/23 190/3 190/5 190/15
192/19 194/18 194/21 195/12 195/16
196/9 196/13 196/19 196/23 196/24
198/11 199/6 200/16 200/19 205/6 208/24
209/5 210/6 210/7 210/10 212/3 213/9
213/19 213/21 223/7 223/20 226/15
226/16 228/5 230/3 231/2 231/3 231/4
231/6 231/7 231/13 232/16 232/20 233/4
233/18 233/19 234/11 235/5 235/12 236/9
237/3 237/10 237/12 237/13 237/16 239/1
239/24 242/1 246/4 251/15 253/9 257/11
$257 / 17$ 263/16 264/6 266/14 267/1 267/10
268/15 270/5 270/16 272/10 273/12
273/24 274/1 277/4 282/7 282/14 284/22
290/3 291/12 293/9 295/19 296/9 $297 / 2$
297/17 305/7 305/9 308/4 310/5
Rights [1] 239/11
ring [1] 131/23
Rising [1] 304/11
rivets [3] 215/13 215/15 215/21
Road [5] 1/20 2/7 66/15 67/8 220/2
robberies [2] 14/23 17/21
robbery [1] 14/16

## R

 rocks [4] 173/24 188/22 200/24 201/1 rode [1] 104/12
Rodgers [4] $267 / 5267 / 6267 / 7267 / 11$ role [1] 101/20
roll [15] 114/22 114/24 185/9 254/2
254/21 256/13 256/16 256/23 258/11
259/5 259/7 262/24 264/2 264/9 270/8 Ron [1] 15714
Ronald [1] 156/16
room [6] 178/19 178/22 $179 / 7$ 179/11 247/9 296/11
Roosevelt [4] 91/23 91/23 92/2 110/14 Rose [1] 212/23
Rosenbaum [9] 147/16 147/18 148/14 149/19 149/22 149/23 149/24 150/5 150/17
Ross [11] 118/24 119/1 119/4 $120 / 7$ 120/8 120/8 120/23 120/23 122/13 122/16 123/6
Ross's [1] 118/23
rough [3] 20/24 203/22 244/8
round [1] $247 / 21$
route [1] 183/22
rude [6] 55/9 55/15 55/16 55/17 58/23
265/6
rule [2] 6/16 68/5
rules [4] 4/3 4/4 68/5 230/1
ruling [2] 136/3 136/4
rumor [3] 223/23 224/2 277/9
Rumors [1] 124/23
run [5] 57/16 104/6 124/23 155/9 274/14
running [2] 6/13 288/19
runs [2] 119/24 120/2

## S

safe [1] 140/19
safety [3] 69/15 260/1 294/9
said [126] 8/14 15/24 15/24 21/15 22/6
26/5 29/9 37/15 43/6 45/6 46/21 48/9
48/11 59/22 61/7 74/13 74/18 74/23 76/20
77/10 94/13 101/15 108/17 111/20 111/22
118/14 123/21 123/23 123/24 124/1 124/1
124/2 131/11 138/12 138/13 138/13
138/15 142/24 149/21 150/11 151/9 151/18 152/14 $157 / 23$ 158/6 163/1 166/19 169/6 170/11 171/5 174/9 177/12 178/6 179/4 180/4 180/8 186/7 189/17 189/17 189/18 189/20 193/23 194/1 200/10 207/17 208/1 213/16 218/13 218/23 218/24 222/11 225/4 233/10 233/23 234/1 234/14 234/23 234/23 235/1 236/11 236/11 $237 / 4$ 240/18 241/24 244/11 244/13 255/2 255/5 256/18 261/1 262/12 264/16 266/24 267/19 267/21 269/6 269/12 271/21 272/1 272/3 272/12 278/21 279/2 281/17 282/20 282/22 285/1 287/18 291/5 293/1 293/2 293/5 293/14 293/20 293/23 293/24 295/17 298/13 302/23 305/2 305/24 306/22 $307 / 5$ 307/15 308/1 308/2
Saint [1] 69/8
Sales [1] 211/18
same [36] 8/20 9/12 19/23 22/11 22/11
42/23 48/23 51/4 51/7 57/2 67/22 76/24
108/5 116/4 140/12 140/12 144/16 144/19
150/23 151/19 153/13 182/10 208/13
230/20 236/12 243/19 252/2 272/4 276/10 276/10 276/11 276/14 $277 / 5$ 282/24 304/19 314/9
Sandusky [2] 116/22 117/1
sat [3] 159/2 164/17 $283 / 7$
satisfactpry[3] 55/2 57/10 264/4ゐ/05/1 save [5] 90/9 98/5 $255 / 17130311730572$ saved [4] 95/4 95/22 96/15 97/1 saw [37] 15/11 15/20 28/9 53/9 73/6
75/20 75/22 80/14 99/9 99/11 99/20 128/6 143/19 146/14 146/15 164/24 165/1
167/14 176/17 179/24 180/1 180/3 193/15 193/15 218/20 245/11 257/11 257/12 262/14 263/4 265/14 286/21 293/11 293/18 300/15 308/18 312/24 say [108] 5/176/8 7/7 8/15 8/16 11/5 11/6 11/7 11/16 19/11 20/22 21/24 $23 / 21$ 31/5 33/16 38/4 42/9 43/4 43/20 43/24 50/17 52/23 55/7 56/5 56/8 56/11 59/16 63/20 63/24 68/1 79/9 83/10 89/18 94/7 98/7 98/8 98/10 99/10 100/6 105/7 108/3 114/1 119/22 123/9 130/5 131/7 134/12 135/9 138/17 138/23 146/2 156/13 160/18 160/19 161/12 162/10 168/8 180/8 183/17 183/19 191/9 194/7 196/12 196/22 204/17 204/24 206/22 209/1 210/11 210/17 215/7 216/22 216/23 218/16 221/10 228/15 229/13 230/1 233/17 235/9 245/17 252/13 255/23 255/24 257/16 258/17 266/11 266/17 266/18 277/5 281/7 281/8 281/23 282/21 284/23 285/11 289/3 296/1 298/6 298/8 298/15 298/18 299/24 301/19 303/4 305/19 306/23 307/8
saying [35] 14/24 55/16 75/24 92/4 95/13 119/23 122/16 138/18 138/20 143/5 143/5 158/10 159/14 159/15 159/15 180/7 180/8 182/17 182/20 190/2 191/8 196/14 198/16 227/11 229/14 240/6 255/6 291/22 291/24 292/14 292/19 295/23 307/3 307/12 308/5 says [35] 7/15 7/17 9/6 9/12 25/11 58/3 101/15 101/17 103/3 108/16 122/3 130/6 132/8 142/3 142/7 152/3 152/22 154/10 155/7 155/8 $157 / 17$ 193/4 219/2 232/5 237/8 253/6 254/21 258/13 269/5 269/12 273/11 278/7 289/22 290/11 306/20 scandal [4] 130/1 130/4 130/6 130/7 scanned [1] 98/16
scenario [1] 138/17
scene [5] $28 / 5$ 161/13 161/13 168/10 208/11
schedule [1] 104/21
scheme [1] 152/6
SCHESWOHL [2] 1/22 314/20
school [8] 12/17 12/18 13/21 69/21 70/4 115/19 134/21 135/7
Scott [1] 36/11
Scott-Abrams [1] 36/11
scratches [1] 151/17
screen [1] 274/2
Screening [1] 19/4
scrutinize [1] 206/13
sealing [1] $4 / 10$
Seamus [2] 15/21 16/4
second [18] 5/21 10/21 14/2 25/4 35/21 38/19 91/24 172/13 172/13 173/7 173/8 255/2 264/7 270/10 270/11 270/12 295/13 296/12
secret [2] 89/9 136/19
secretary [2] 38/22 53/5
section [3] 25/4 58/2 137/16
see [109] 7/20 9/8 9/14 9/19 9/20 9/23
14/8 14/19 14/23 15/11 15/18 23/11 24/7
24/12 28/8 38/18 39/3 43/19 52/22 53/9 54/16 56/8 56/9 56/17 70/20 71/24 75/10 75/15 75/19 77/4 77/6 77/7 94/6 100/22 111/5 120/24 128/2 128/10 129/12 129/14 133/18 136/8 141/12 141/19 141/23 143/6

143/9 143/11 143/12 149/24 150/3 $150 / 4$
150221 151116253411 1
$163 / 23{ }^{1} 65113166 / 12167 / 12167 / 23$
169/15 178/8 179/2 183/15 187/5 192/8
193/16 193/19 195/8 205/2 210/20 213/19 $217 / 5$ 218/24 224/18 238/19 241/22
241/23 245/18 252/12 255/16 255/23
255/24 257/15 257/22 258/1 258/4 260/17
260/19 264/3 267/11 268/17 271/19 271/19 275/6 275/8 288/4 288/9 289/20
289/21 289/22 290/20 292/6 293/21 294/3 294/6 308/9
seeing [6] 73/8 88/16 132/22 164/13 200/11 256/3
seem [3] 159/16 245/15 276/1
seemed [1] 29/3
seems [2] 158/13 275/24
seen [26] 35/10 37/3 37/20 38/7 58/16
80/11 81/3 81/11 99/8 99/13 137/12 145/9
147/3 185/19 201/14 210/18 210/23 211/6 241/13 242/5 243/2 254/3 258/5 269/17 285/14 286/15
Self [1] 248/19
Self-evident [1] 248/19
semen [3] $240 / 6240 / 7240 / 8$
seminar [1] 225/20
send [34] 22/14 49/16 62/2 63/6 63/6
81/21 84/2 85/20 86/10 93/10 94/13 94/16 96/10 126/10 183/7 184/22 185/1 185/6
201/23 204/15 204/18 237/11 267/16
269/3 269/6 274/5 279/6 287/14 293/14
293/21 293/23 294/2 299/8 301/6
sending [6] 89/1 113/2 157/21 248/2 272/21 272/22
Sends [1] 22/13
Senior [1] $2 / 10$
sense [6] 8/13 95/17 127/8 136/10
137/11 174/1
sensitive [1] 6/18
sent [48] 19/6 19/11 19/21 83/6 83/7 83/8 83/20 84/4 84/12 85/23 93/7 93/10 93/16
94/8 94/10 95/2 95/9 95/23 101/2 124/7
125/23 126/2 145/23 155/17 156/5 219/13 219/16 224/12 255/5 261/11 271/24 272/7 273/9 274/18 279/2 287/22 287/24 288/5 290/2 290/7 $290 / 7$ 290/19 293/10 294/12 295/4 296/21 303/13 304/19
separate [9] 53/6 65/24 66/19 66/22 67/8 67/11 68/2 68/3 295/20
separated [5] 84/21 137/9 162/16 251/2 251/8
separation [2] 68/8 294/1
September [6] 35/18 46/9 46/11 46/20
235/3 235/8
September 2011 [3] 35/18 235/3 235/8
sergeant [10] 58/13 116/4 116/9 159/3
160/24 212/22 $247 / 19267 / 7267 / 11$ 272/6 sergeants [1] 259/21
serious [4] $152 / 7$ 190/13 301/4 301/5
serve [2] 286/13 301/16
served [2] 12/22 101/20
Services [3] 62/11 64/4 294/5
sessions [1] $199 / 7$
set [2] 122/2 124/24
sets [1] 71/10
settlement [1] 109/13
seven [2] 124/5 226/22
seventeen [1] 139/4
seventy [2] 155/1 298/8
several [10] 113/11 125/8 125/9 126/23
196/8 219/21 254/1 277/17 279/7 299/4
sex [45] 91/7 91/13 91/15 91/20 92/7
92/9 92/11 107/12 108/23 109/2 109/4

## S

 110/16 112/9 116/2 116/10 175/22 178/11 178/13 178/24 179/13 187/12 188/14 188/16 198/16 200/10 200/15 200/22 205/12 220/6 238/17 239/8 246/21 247/11 $247 / 12$ 250/24 251/17 297/21 298/1 301/9 304/7 305/16
sexist [1] $172 / 4$
sexting [1] 289/6
sexual [24] 59/4 60/14 61/12 62/4 62/7
63/11 64/1 107/17 110/20 110/23 113/21 114/1 128/23 132/4 178/4 246/1 246/3 246/10 248/16 249/13 255/20 281/12 286/23 304/1
sexually [2] 107/23 280/20
shady [1] 204/22
Shaking [1] 50/11
Shamaia [1] 306/8
she [550]
she'd [1] 302/9
she's [16] 32/7 118/8 174/6 $210 / 2210 / 5$ 212/15 272/3 290/9 293/7 306/13 307/1
307/3 307/12 307/18 308/21 309/2
sheet [4] 35/8 37/6 37/8 272/21
sheets [2] 21/9 $37 / 7$
Sheraton [3] 92/1 178/19 179/4
SHIELDS [11] 2/9 3/7 6/24 78/11 79/7
79/20 85/1 94/1 248/8 248/11 307/6
shift [6] 27/22 164/22 252/18 253/3
265/16 270/23
shirt [6] 114/11 256/19 257/6 257/9 257/23 268/8
Shock [1] 189/8
shoot [1] 296/16
shooting [39] 19/1 19/18 20/3 20/11
20/12 20/13 20/14 21/7 21/8 21/15 21/17 25/24 26/21 $27 / 4$ 27/17 27/23 30/8 30/11 31/4 32/17 34/1 35/9 35/11 35/14 35/19 40/5 44/20 45/10 46/18 47/2 47/8 47/23 52/10 53/21 53/23 149/4 208/23 $240 / 23$ 299/18
shootings [1] $20 / 5$
short [12] 5/10 5/10 12/8 130/5 151/7
186/12 187/3 218/2 237/5 254/17 271/21 307/22
shorten [1] 30/2
shortly [2] 181/11 277/10
shot [2] 149/6 296/24
should [19] 5/9 6/9 8/10 58/24 62/23
88/16 88/21 89/1 93/24 115/22 175/3
180/8 196/22 226/9 226/14 245/2 245/7 256/3 276/4
shoulders [1] 281/13
shouldn't [2] 6/7 88/9
show [34] 24/1 29/17 29/21 30/20 37/9
48/24 51/22 54/9 55/1 59/6 59/13 71/9
71/16 88/17 94/3 99/5 100/19 152/21
154/2 156/20 157/2 180/22 181/1 208/11
211/1 211/20 222/8 234/18 243/22 252/21
259/17 263/13 267/15 289/15
showed [15] 173/11 180/4 197/22 203/16 211/21 236/6 236/21 236/24 236/24
243/17 243/20 243/23 243/24 281/9 294/3 showing [15] 30/6 33/12 34/8 37/14
80/10 81/2 127/18 137/5 236/15 242/24
251/4 251/21 291/8 291/11 306/12
shown [2] 92/21 228/11
shows [3] 16/23 151/22 289/15
shredder [2] 302/21 307/23
shrugged [1] 281/13
shuffle [1] 157/19
shut [2] 160/17 229/18
134/5 135/9 136/20 138/6 138/16 140/12 14 m18143/21244/9 149/6 150/18 153/7 $154 / 7155 / 6155 / 18159 / 4$ 159/6 161/1 161/5 163/11 165/1 165/5 165/7 166/12 166/24 167/9 167/15 168/2 168/4 171/18 172/9 173/3 173/5 174/4 175/13 176/13
$177 / 6$ 177/8 178/22 180/14 180/21 180/22
181/4 181/24 182/1 182/7 183/13 183/17
183/19 183/19 185/6 185/10 185/16
185/17 186/17 187/14 188/21 189/9
189/17 190/12 192/16 193/3 193/14
193/20 193/23 194/12 194/13 194/16
195/13 196/11 196/20 197/1 198/6 198/7 198/16 199/2 200/14 201/7 203/9 203/24 205/12 205/23 206/2 206/9 206/10 206/13 206/18 207/21 208/12 209/7 210/2 210/5 210/8 211/1 211/16 214/6 215/24 217/1 217/9 218/14 219/2 219/13 219/16 219/19 220/7 224/20 224/23 225/3 225/23 226/1 226/2 226/3 226/24 229/19 230/13 230/20 231/23 232/5 233/9 233/24 235/5 235/13 236/12 237/5 237/14 240/4 241/13 241/20 243/23 244/4 244/7 244/12 245/8 245/13 246/22 247/11 247/15 249/3 250/17 251/2 251/8 253/4 253/22 257/13 259/19 259/24 261/23 262/1 262/8 265/5 266/2 266/9 267/1 268/1 268/12 269/5 269/21 270/15 272/3 273/19 274/18 275/13 275/24 276/7 276/14 279/9 280/8 281/14 281/18 282/12 285/5 286/12 287/24 288/1 289/7 289/20 290/15 290/17 293/3 294/2 294/14 295/7 295/23 296/3 296/17 296/21 297/1 299/1 303/4 303/19 304/3 304/10 306/23 309/2 $310 / 4312 / 6313 / 9$
So you [1] 143/2
social [2] 164/3 170/14
socialized [1] 87/18
socially [1] 224/11
sock [2] 210/14 211/4
socks [16] 127/7 210/13 210/19 211/1
217/16 217/19 217/20 217/21 218/3 218/4
218/5 218/7 218/11 218/17 218/24 219/8
sofa [1] 296/11
sold [1] 109/12
solicit [1] 251/17
Solicitor's [1] 133/16
some [41] 9/4 10/18 10/24 14/6 15/1 16/8 21/22 23/5 24/4 25/5 25/14 50/19 66/4 73/15 81/13 90/9 96/2 105/7 106/20 122/6 141/17 141/19 152/24 156/12 171/12 175/3 183/21 193/18 197/23 200/8 $202 / 4$ $202 / 4202 / 5207 / 3$ 216/20 247/15 274/6 295/9 295/14 296/5 303/13
somebody [14] 9/20 11/12 11/23 19/15
33/7 39/10 45/17 53/13 139/4 228/15
253/3 259/10 273/10 285/1
Somehow [1] 169/17
someone [9] 76/8 77/2 87/18 122/3
144/14 228/3 269/2 275/19 289/12
something [61] 9/11 11/11 11/12 11/24
14/8 19/9 20/11 23/10 29/22 33/7 33/8
$37 / 2237 / 2438 / 1340 / 144 / 344 / 4$ 74/6 77/3 91/19 93/23 106/19 118/22 123/12 123/12 123/14 127/24 147/24 150/7 157/9 157/14 158/2 160/10 169/18 188/11 190/14 215/16 219/2 230/15 236/18 236/21 243/3 252/13 259/10 259/24 261/10 261/11 261/22 262/6 262/14 263/4 264/12 266/11 269/22 272/17 273/17 282/4 284/9 301/3 308/1 308/2
sometime [2] 248/12 282/24 sometimes [4] 185/1 201/10 204/17 208/17
somewhaty somewhere [3] 64/22 104/15 310/15 soon [1] $218 / 19$
sorry [14] 26/5 70/15 105/6 119/2 131/8
154/8 160/15 192/22 233/14 243/16
249/11 249/16 $257 / 21$ 299/2
sound [1] $172 / 4$
source [5] 77/18 78/1 118/1 118/14
118/17
sources [1] 251/5
Southwest [1] $160 / 24$
spark [1] 141/20
spat [1] 125/20
speak [4] 7/1 134/6 210/8 248/7
speaking [2] 225/1 226/18
special [4] $17 / 17163 / 6183 / 21183 / 22$
specific [1] 161/16
specifically [9] 18/2 30/8 52/9 101/4
102/12 114/15 138/12 280/19 $307 / 9$
specifics [1] $38 / 2$
spectrum [1] 178/14
speculating [1] 122/4
speculation [1] $122 / 5$
speed [2] 160/21 177/9
spend [1] 222/12
spermatozoid [1] 238/11
spoke [16] $7 / 27 / 57 / 10100 / 20125 / 8$ 125/9 133/23 134/14 139/4 140/3 161/17 168/11 234/22 235/20 236/23 270/24 spoken [3] 6/24 101/11 281/21
sporadic [3] 164/13 164/14 181/12
sports [1] 176/17
spots [1] $240 / 6$
Spraggins [2] $142 / 5142 / 6$
spring [5] 66/11 66/22 85/5 85/7 181/4
Springtime [1] $85 / 8$
squad [5] $35 / 837 / 537 / 737 / 8$ 276/11
staff [30] 1/17 3/6 4/19 4/23 14/11 18/10
18/13 34/15 34/18 50/2 50/3 50/5 50/18
53/3 60/9 60/12 61/3 61/11 61/15 62/3
70/4 184/15 184/16 184/18 $185 / 7$ 185/12
185/17 204/14 218/23 282/15
stages [1] 86/18
stalked [1] 252/6
stamp [1] 237/15
stamped [4] 59/7 236/2 236/8 236/12
stamps [1] 254/8
stand [3] $60 / 9229 / 7313 / 8$
standard [1] $260 / 2$
standards [1] 210/8
standing [3] 259/4 260/5 281/12
stands [1] 189/5
start [13] 10/12 11/15 12/13 13/2 34/12
34/13 90/7 90/13 188/16 231/17 235/10 254/5 259/10
started [36] 12/9 12/19 14/4 16/17 17/1
44/24 46/6 46/10 59/19 61/15 63/19 68/15
72/20 74/11 74/12 74/12 74/14 75/23
75/24 76/20 76/21 90/13 154/1 162/9
165/19 167/5 187/14 198/17 201/21
206/15 225/10 225/10 242/3 243/13 245/12 291/4
starting [2] 165/18 205/12
startling [2] 260/15 260/23
starts [5] 148/8 200/15 200/22 288/18 288/18
state [8] 30/7 70/6 70/8 117/4 178/3 198/4 245/20 292/20 stated [4] $149 / 7$ 167/24 $225 / 22$ 309/2 statement [5] 42/12 194/9 $232 / 7$ 263/18 263/22
statements [1] 55/3
SJAEEA[2] 1/212/22 Filed 09/05/1 stating [1] 292/10
station [5] 255/3 262/12 262/13 262/21 263/14
status [4] 29/24 30/9 32/23 39/21
stay [4] 28/4 146/12 183/18 312/6
stayed [1] 309/14
stenographically [1] 314/5
step [1] 94/7
STEPHEN [12] 1/10 26/20 40/9 40/24
44/8 44/16 46/12 50/6 120/19 120/20
120/22 122/23
Steps [1] 66/7
Steve [1] $27 / 7$
stick [1] 67/15
stickler [1] 210/20
stiletto [1] 223/9
Stilettos [1] 207/3
still [38] 5/17 5/19 6/8 7/23 37/11 37/12 42/23 52/11 $67 / 8$ 94/22 120/4 126/1 126/3 170/23 171/22 172/1 173/20 173/22 174/4 174/6 174/9 174/12 175/10 177/9 177/24 181/8 181/12 182/15 194/3 197/4 198/20
200/17 243/18 $248 / 4$ 275/3 286/23 $297 / 1$ 305/23
stipulated [1] 4/8
STIPULATION [1] $4 / 6$
stipulations [2] 4/2 5/12
Stokes [7] 250/2 250/3 250/6 250/16
251/24 252/2 252/10
stole [1] 198/5
stop [3] 181/10 246/6 293/1
stopped [4] 161/17 220/12 301/17 301/19
stops [1] $277 / 20$
stories [1] 185/5
stormy [2] 211/9 211/14
story [1] 271/21
straight [4] 13/22 57/16 231/15 231/21
straighten [1] 208/18
strange [3] 38/12 157/14 157/16
straw [3] 302/3 308/16 308/21
stray [1] 203/9
street [5] 2/11 115/11 123/3 268/1
268/17
strike [1] 306/24
strongly [2] 146/7 146/8
structure [1] 61/8
struggling [5] 203/22 219/12 222/18
244/12 244/12
stuck [1] 276/21
stuff [18] 40/5 93/4 95/18 97/12 117/15
121/19 $127 / 7$ 128/4 128/19 150/22 152/9
152/10 166/10 169/10 169/10 170/16
211/10 281/19
style [2] $187 / 24188 / 4$
sub [1] 115/17
sub-par [1] 115/17
subject [5] 70/13 70/19 76/9 77/10
$124 / 17$
submit [1] $20 / 24$
submitted [3] 154/22 155/1 155/14
subordinate [11] 84/11 88/1 88/22
$107 / 21$ 172/2 172/6 202/21 205/20 227/20

## 241/20 249/8

subordinates [11] 57/24 88/16 107/15
107/20 172/5 202/18 202/22 205/22 217/9
217/12 274/16
substantiate [1] 130/14
succeed [1] 171/11
such [7] 88/20 151/20 $217 / 8217 / 8237 / 5$ 266/2 301/10
sudden [1] 43/15
suddendy[3] $43 / 1544 / 40^{256 / 2}$
suffermg [2] 24/425117
sufficient [1] 9/5
SugarHouse [1] 51/2
suggest [1] $303 / 24$
suggested [1] 180/16
suggesting [1] 175/2
suing [1] 106/21
suit [1] $208 / 8$
suited [2] 101/5 101/23
suits [1] 210/18
summer [3] 85/6 85/7 181/4
Sun [1] 304/11
Sunday [1] 290/12
Sunoco [7] 255/3 262/11 262/13 262/21

## 263/14 264/1 264/3

superior [10] 84/15 88/16 88/21 107/19
172/1 172/4 174/12 223/21 249/8 249/15
superiors [4] 205/2 206/11 206/13
208/15
supervise [1] 242/11
supervised [3] 50/22 51/17 108/6
supervision [1] 70/9
supervisor [8] $32 / 332 / 432 / 7$ 58/10
174/10 244/2 261/13 274/15
supervisors [3] 41/16 256/3 274/16
supervisory [1] 65/14
supplement [2] 100/7 100/10
supply [2] 13/13 13/15
support [3] 116/7 194/9 221/24
supported [1] 123/16
supposed [17] 120/24 121/7 128/17
145/15 146/1 155/21 191/23 191/24
195/23 196/1 230/14 231/5 231/24 259/12
259/13 259/18 273/10
Supreme [1] 16/5
sure [58] 10/9 10/21 16/23 19/8 24/8
28/21 44/19 44/22 64/20 64/22 70/21
75/12 75/19 81/7 82/3 82/14 83/23 85/9
85/10 85/11 85/15 93/23 95/4 110/6
112/15 112/18 112/19 113/13 114/9 115/1
118/10 124/1 129/18 135/1 138/4 139/17
139/19 161/9 162/22 175/21 183/20
192/19 193/1 199/13 201/20 202/13 204/2
204/2 208/16 224/15 235/17 246/9 252/16
257/2 259/22 284/20 289/9 309/20
surmised [1] 194/14
surprised [1] 260/19
surprising [1] 16/18
surveillance [2] 273/6 273/7
survive [1] 222/3
suspect [1] 36/22
suspected [4] 189/6 192/16 193/20
196/20
suspend [2] 269/1 269/2
suspended [4] 268/21 268/22 268/23
269/13
sustained [6] 128/10 132/5 132/8 132/10
132/22 278/8
Sweeney [1] 212/23
swinger's [1] 246/16
sworn [3] 4/20 31/22 314/6
Sylvester [6] 44/9 122/23 184/7 184/9
184/21 185/11
system [36] 31/7 31/15 31/15 31/18
31/23 32/1 32/5 33/1 35/15 38/18 39/2
39/6 39/9 39/22 50/13 52/13 53/17 58/14
104/6 191/7 222/20 227/4 232/2 232/2
242/15 249/13 272/14 272/14 273/6 273/7
273/14 273/19 274/9 274/23 275/1 305/6
T
take [34] 10/20 57/23 66/21 70/8 71/19
take... [29] 83/1986/229219 103/13 105/14 115/11 116/5 121/17 141/10 143/16 152/20 153/10 157/17 181/17 185/9 197/22 $229 / 7$ 254/2 264/23 265/5 265/7 269/17 282/9 284/7 286/15 295/12 308/11 313/8
taken [14] 5/4 77/20 84/6 84/12 102/14 104/9 138/24 141/11 205/8 251/11 253/11 277/15 282/12 314/4
takes [2] 152/24 153/8
taking [6] 144/14 225/21 235/7 252/7 284/13 296/17
talk [51] 7/3 7/7 9/20 9/20 11/15 41/8 41/14 41/18 42/19 50/18 58/24 89/13 89/15 91/1 93/7 93/22 95/15 103/11 106/11 106/23 107/3 107/6 107/11 122/16 122/24 123/16 125/14 127/6 136/9 165/22 166/13 170/7 195/22 196/5 $197 / 7$ 219/15 219/17 220/14 220/24 221/8 224/13 233/17 235/14 247/12 256/4 264/8 264/10 264/21 266/19 282/6 291/21
talked [58] 9/19 41/6 41/9 43/1 44/9
44/10 45/6 45/17 47/11 48/2 50/17 89/22 89/24 89/24 90/14 90/17 94/12 101/14 106/10 117/5 125/23 $129 / 7137 / 4140 / 20$ 142/8 145/21 145/22 164/17 169/9 169/11 170/15 171/17 182/10 186/24 195/18 220/19 223/19 228/3 233/16 240/22 242/14 244/3 251/7 253/12 253/17 264/22 264/23 265/5 278/3 282/16 283/7 291/19 291/20 292/6 292/8 292/9 299/18 309/7 talking [52] 11/15 26/8 26/19 32/7 34/20 35/17 35/23 36/12 38/8 42/6 42/10 42/18 44/7 44/24 45/14 45/24 46/6 76/23 77/24 106/21 107/19 111/10 122/8 131/17 142/23 143/3 143/6 143/9 144/22 $157 / 18$ 164/20 165/19 167/5 169/5 171/14 173/2 174/15 175/24 216/10 228/13 230/20 233/7 236/13 240/20 250/16 252/2 263/10 267/8 290/9 291/4 293/20 296/2 talks [15] 42/5 101/13 106/9 111/13 111/19 111/23 111/23 112/2 113/6 116/21 168/5 168/7 211/9 213/12 262/11 tardiness [1] 199/16 target [2] 194/20 194/23 task [2] 21/14 123/11 tasks [2] 22/9 $227 / 21$ taught [2] 261/13 262/5 teachings [1] 202/21 team [48] 18/1 18/6 18/22 19/1 19/18 20/3 20/4 20/10 20/14 21/7 21/15 21/17 25/24 26/21 $27 / 427 / 627 / 1727 / 23$ 30/8 30/12 31/4 32/17 34/1 35/9 35/11 35/14 35/19 36/20 36/22 44/20 45/10 46/18 47/2 $47 / 8$ 47/23 52/10 53/21 53/23 159/4 196/3 196/5 196/5 208/23 238/3 240/23 242/8 242/8 299/19
teams [7] 18/23 21/8 22/12 40/5 182/12 196/8 $237 / 24$
telephone [1] 225/17
teletype [1] 309/24
tell [91] 7/1 10/17 11/20 11/22 11/24 12/1 12/16 14/8 $17 / 18$ 22/22 35/3 40/23 44/23 48/19 54/5 67/19 71/20 76/1 81/18 84/5 87/24 88/5 88/8 88/24 89/20 89/21 89/23 92/6 99/16 101/8 102/5 $102 / 7$ 103/3 106/14 107/9 118/20 122/22 123/1 123/14 129/16 139/12 139/19 148/23 149/14 169/7 175/16 175/19 176/4 185/5 190/6 191/15 203/10 203/17 211/10 214/17
214/22 215/8 $217 / 8217 / 10218 / 7221 / 12$
| 222/12 231/13 238/14 246/6 246/12 247/5|

 279/19 281/20 283/9 283/23 285/24 289/5 295/1 299/15 306/20 308/17 308/20 308/23 309/15 309/22
telling [21] 30/19 $33 / 7$ 87/21 95/18 121/14 $122 / 5$ 122/6 123/15 156/8 163/7 163/19 173/5 200/14 216/14 222/2 224/16 235/16 236/1 258/20 261/18 $267 / 14$ tells [6] 101/3 118/22 123/19 127/1 127/3 270/19
ten [9] $27 / 2227 / 2357 / 457 / 582 / 582 / 5$ 82/6 82/8 263/10
tend [5] 159/5 186/15 186/17 $217 / 4$ 252/19
term [3] 19/5 132/10 235/19
Terminal [2] 273/21 273/22
territory [1] 265/9
terroristic [4] 302/5 302/13 302/15 $308 / 7$ test [4] 9/8 9/14 9/23 238/7
testified [6] 4/20 229/5 290/19 298/12 300/4 312/13
testify [17] 228/23 229/6 229/8 229/10
229/13 229/22 232/10 232/11 $233 / 5$
233/13 233/21 233/22 233/24 $234 / 5$
312/14 313/5 313/8
testifying [1] $150 / 7$
testimony [12] 43/14 45/18 164/9 187/8
232/13 232/15 232/17 252/7 270/8 313/9
$314 / 4314 / 7$
testing [1] 266/6
text [9] 86/12 86/13 124/8 124/11 288/11
288/19 299/12 299/17 303/7
texts [6] 94/2 $287 / 4287 / 14287 / 15$ 287/18 289/2
than [36] 5/24 7/9 8/6 14/9 14/19 15/3 15/6 29/1 30/17 36/22 68/5 79/19 82/5 82/5 82/6 82/7 82/7 92/4 92/6 96/11 98/2 123/2 130/24 147/24 149/9 158/19 185/14 191/21 199/3 219/7 224/10 226/10 281/3 285/11 287/20 299/24
thank [1] $187 / 2$
Thanksgiving [1] $222 / 7$
that [931]
that because [1] 218/10
that you [1] 146/8
that's [159] 4/24 7/8 8/20 9/2 13/1 18/16
22/8 23/3 24/17 24/21 26/16 28/23 31/6
31/18 34/24 35/21 $37 / 10$ 38/8 40/4 42/3 42/18 44/6 49/2 49/5 53/10 53/18 57/18 59/2 59/10 63/8 70/22 74/24 75/4 78/5 86/19 93/23 95/9 96/24 97/6 97/12 98/19 98/19 98/20 105/12 108/21 113/14 113/14 115/12 116/10 117/1 124/4 124/10 $127 / 7$ 127/21 128/22 135/24 136/5 139/8 139/12 142/2 146/17 146/21 148/22 149/17 149/18 150/11 151/11 151/12 151/20 152/9 152/19 153/6 154/5 155/7 159/7 159/19 160/2 163/11 163/18 $167 / 7$ 170/5 171/18 172/9 172/19 $173 / 21$ 174/5 $174 / 8$ 174/11 175/12 175/15 177/8 179/22 183/8 183/17 186/13 186/19 187/6 $187 / 7$ 188/15 190/18 190/20 196/24 197/18 198/18 205/6 207/11 208/15 210/7 210/16 211/23 212/22 $213 / 7$ 213/10 218/8 218/16 224/1 224/2 224/3 227/15 227/19 231/21 235/24 236/23 236/24 $237 / 7$ 237/11 240/1 241/22 241/24 246/5 249/17 255/18 257/19 259/13 259/19 260/21 261/21 262/2 262/24 268/16 268/19 269/14 269/15 270/14 273/17 273/18 285/7 288/17 290/20 295/12 296/10 299/1 300/9 300/16

303/17 305/20 307/4 308/20 310/10
 $35 / 14101 / 211063107120114 / 8153 / 5$ 172/5 186/12 205/23 208/2 211/1 232/6 259/16 259/22
their subordinates [1] 107/20
them [125] 6/20 6/21 6/21 11/1 14/17
15/1 15/15 16/18 19/5 19/11 19/19 26/1 $28 / 8$ 28/11 28/13 29/21 30/23 33/18 56/2 56/21 57/8 60/8 66/9 71/14 73/21 78/5 78/12 78/22 83/9 83/20 84/3 85/16 85/17 85/17 85/18 85/19 85/21 86/3 86/5 86/5 86/7 86/10 86/10 87/3 87/6 87/9 87/10 93/7 93/16 94/13 94/13 94/16 95/2 95/21 95/22 96/14 96/19 98/5 98/13 99/11 101/16 102/6 117/11 126/3 126/5 126/6 127/23 128/16 138/21 144/9 144/9 144/11 144/12 144/15 144/15 144/16 145/23 149/14 155/21 185/24 198/3 199/19 205/3 207/3 213/11 213/14 213/15 217/10 218/20 218/23 225/11 $247 / 16247 / 21$ 248/5 248/10 251/2 251/8 255/21 262/23 266/22 266/23 270/6 273/3 275/21 279/3 280/10 282/6 287/5 287/9 287/9 287/13 $287 / 22$ 287/24 288/1 288/1 289/18 289/19 290/19 295/2 295/3 295/21 297/1 299/19 306/13 309/2
themselves [6] 27/18 33/13 144/17 144/19 214/6 215/12
then [91] 6/12 $17 / 24$ 19/14 19/22 21/5 42/23 48/12 52/10 53/2 53/7 53/14 53/14 53/20 66/14 66/18 68/14 69/21 74/20 77/2 77/13 89/18 91/6 98/5 99/18 99/19 103/3 108/3 115/12 120/23 120/23 120/24 122/11 122/16 126/23 138/23 142/22 144/1 145/22 148/13 153/19 156/4 156/5 160/14 162/10 164/9 167/3 167/5 173/5 175/1 176/14 178/24 181/12 182/12 184/14 185/11 185/11 187/8 193/11 193/13 195/1 198/16 203/18 234/1 234/15 234/23 234/23 236/8 237/15 244/15 244/15 245/9 249/3 250/22 251/5 255/5 256/1 261/2 262/9 264/10 271/24 273/9 273/11 281/11 281/16 282/22 282/24 293/2 293/5 297/13 300/13 309/9 theoretically [2] 120/24 122/13 there [260] 5/20 6/16 6/18 7/8 7/13 9/3 9/5 9/13 10/1 10/2 16/14 17/19 18/14 18/17 21/19 21/20 22/22 23/5 23/9 23/14 23/15 23/17 23/22 25/24 26/1 26/3 26/13 26/15 27/16 28/10 29/8 29/11 29/14 29/18 33/13 33/22 34/4 34/17 34/19 39/1 44/11 44/14 47/12 48/24 49/24 56/18 59/8 59/21 60/2 60/4 60/5 60/9 61/3 62/14 63/2 63/6 63/6 63/7 63/24 64/15 67/12 67/13 67/16 68/1 68/8 82/4 92/3 94/2 95/16 98/12 98/19 99/2 99/12 100/9 101/4 101/4 104/14 105/17 106/20 110/11 112/19 116/18 117/10 117/10 117/21 120/4 123/1 126/6 $127 / 7$ 127/23 129/4 129/7 130/24 134/5 135/16 137/11 $137 / 24$ 142/2 142/23 143/6 144/1 146/5 146/18 147/15 149/3 150/2 151/22 152/8 157/10 157/15 160/20 161/5 165/2 165/3 165/5 165/24 166/15 171/10 172/20 173/11 173/24 176/12 176/15 178/4 178/7 178/10 178/18 178/23 178/24 179/13 179/20 180/9 180/12 180/24 181/19 183/13 183/20 185/4 185/22 186/3 188/14 189/3 189/11 191/3 192/8 193/18 196/8 196/8 197/1 197/15 198/8 199/2 199/17 199/24 200/1 200/8 203/18 205/13 205/18 205/22 206/1 206/23 207/21 207/24 208/4 208/20
 211/22 213/12 213/16 214/1 214/10
216/20 217/6 217/15 218/2 222/17 222/19 223/23 223/23 224/20 225/7 225/12
225/16 226/9 227/19 228/4 228/18 233/4 233/6 234/7 236/5 237/8 237/8 238/7 239/14 239/14 239/17 239/19 239/21 239/22 241/10 241/10 241/15 242/2 242/15 244/24 245/10 246/1 246/3 246/18 247/11 247/19 247/19 247/20 247/24 252/21 253/7 253/10 253/19 254/1 255/2 256/13 256/15 $257 / 24$ 259/9 259/21 261/9 264/10 265/23 272/15 274/5 275/4 275/6 275/8 276/21 283/10 284/12 286/13 289/2 289/9 289/10 290/9 291/13 291/18 296/5 298/24 299/19 300/18 302/1 302/1 302/13 304/11 308/24 309/5 311/1 313/1
there's [46] 7/6 10/23 23/23 34/22 36/22 54/12 72/10 81/13 83/13 95/17 96/18 96/19 96/19 98/8 113/17 115/2 122/6 $127 / 8$ 128/14 130/18 132/4 135/2 137/6 137/19 153/20 160/8 160/13 183/23 185/16 196/21 199/24 208/5 210/12 229/9 230/1 $237 / 7$ 259/23 263/12 267/21 270/6 272/11 272/14 273/4 280/7 297/1 305/6 therefore [1] 256/3
Theresa [1] 283/14
these [94] 15/6 15/18 20/22 27/9 29/23 30/20 37/20 37/22 38/3 38/12 38/15 39/12 39/20 45/8 45/14 50/5 50/7 52/20 57/2 57/23 58/3 58/18 74/15 79/9 83/18 84/2 84/5 84/11 84/14 84/17 84/20 84/24 86/18 86/21 87/12 87/16 88/6 88/17 89/1 89/5 90/16 92/3 93/6 93/9 94/3 94/8 96/6 98/16 101/2 107/14 $107 / 18$ 108/8 108/11 110/20 111/9 111/23 112/12 113/2 $117 / 7$ 121/19 121/21 128/17 138/20 150/22 155/19 158/10 159/20 199/23 211/19 212/8 213/5 213/8 255/22 266/12 273/24 $287 / 17$
287/18 288/4 288/5 289/13 289/14 289/17 291/5 291/5 291/8 294/23 295/1 295/6 295/7 295/12 295/17 296/1 297/1 307/8 they [211] 14/16 15/15 19/6 19/6 $19 / 8$ 19/13 19/20 19/21 $20 / 720 / 8$ 20/17 $20 / 21$ 20/21 20/24 21/1 21/1 21/15 23/21 $27 / 12$ $27 / 1327 / 1427 / 1827 / 1928 / 328 / 328 / 4$ 28/5 28/5 28/10 28/12 29/3 29/10 29/11 29/11 29/23 30/21 30/24 30/24 31/7 31/10 31/10 31/11 33/12 33/13 34/5 39/11 41/9 48/10 52/11 52/22 53/6 55/1 55/18 57/2 58/12 58/23 59/20 59/23 63/6 $67 / 767 / 7$ 67/8 67/12 67/13 68/14 68/21 71/22 73/24 74/1 74/6 74/10 78/14 78/20 82/9 86/13 86/19 95/3 95/3 95/6 104/5 104/6 104/7 105/8 112/7 114/9 126/7 130/13 130/13 130/16 132/18 138/15 141/9 142/13 144/19 145/18 145/22 146/15 149/1 151/18 153/5 153/5 153/6 153/16 153/23 155/20 156/13 157/19 157/20 157/21 158/15 158/23 163/16 182/14 183/22 185/1 185/8 186/14 186/17 190/10 191/4 191/18 191/22 192/8 192/9 193/20 194/13 194/14 194/16 198/6 208/14 208/16 213/15 213/23 214/23 214/24 214/24 215/2 215/2 215/2 215/3 215/4 215/5 215/5 215/6 215/8 216/1 217/23 217/24 218/1 218/2 218/3 218/4 218/4 218/5 218/15 218/16 218/18 218/18 218/20 219/17 223/3 223/5 $232 / 7$ 233/9 233/11 237/11 240/5 244/23 245/2 245/5 248/1 248/1 252/19 255/24 256/2 256/4 259/22

264/16 264/20 264/21 265/24 266/1 266/9|three-some [1] 247/15
28er
 282/6 284/14 285/1 292/22 293/20 294/3 threw [1] $157 / 13$ 295/8 295/24 296/1 303/22 304/23 306/12 Thrill [1] 222/8 306/14 306/20 308/18 310/3
they'll [1] 156/14
they're [26] 5/11 6/3 15/14 20/8 23/19
33/23 34/8 39/15 71/13 71/15 71/17 78/19 83/10 97/18 98/12 132/18 144/20 155/13 186/13 186/17 213/6 214/17 214/18 223/4 236/12 282/7
They've [1] 282/3
thick [1] 204/20
thick-skinned [1] 204/20
thin [1] 215/3
thing [21] 19/24 22/11 $30 / 5$ 39/14 76/24 98/20 116/4 123/9 $127 / 6$ 154/6 155/8 189/5 207/15 209/11 239/20 255/13 280/8 295/10 295/13 307/15 307/20
things [40] 14/24 15/5 19/12 41/5 41/6 42/11 45/7 48/17 52/22 53/24 54/2 58/3 74/21 77/11 87/21 88/6 90/16 95/19 96/6 100/21 104/8 106/10 121/22 121/23
123/13 127/22 152/4 152/7 158/10 159/7 161/13 193/22 206/19 207/18 224/22 231/23 233/3 243/8 273/15 280/6
think [80] 5/15 6/8 8/5 9/5 36/1 45/13
$47 / 1160 / 7$ 63/1 64/7 76/19 83/13 92/22
95/3 95/9 97/7 102/20 111/17 112/20 114/20 126/18 134/18 136/13 140/15 140/18 142/18 149/6 150/5 154/6 157/9 157/13 160/4 160/17 168/22 171/4 171/10 180/12 183/18 184/14 188/13 190/8 193/4 193/4 193/21 206/6 207/5 211/20 214/24 216/24 $217 / 2220 / 7$ 222/10 224/18 236/4 236/4 236/22 236/23 241/1 247/21 250/10 262/12 263/15 263/22 268/9 269/18 272/3 278/2 278/7 278/21 284/1 289/10 289/18 292/14 294/19 295/6 296/4 297/9 298/12 302/23 309/23
thinking [6] 60/1 119/2 140/5 149/24 193/1 218/16
thinks [1] 6/5
third [5] 119/21 120/11 136/19 172/13 173/8
thirteen [1] 305/24
thirty [4] 23/12 168/3 293/10 297/11 this [384]
thong [1] 243/24
those [46] 6/10 6/16 10/4 $25 / 7$ 36/4 46/7 54/2 54/2 71/20 72/12 73/19 74/2 74/21
78/10 78/17 79/2 79/3 79/12 79/15 79/20
84/10 99/8 99/16 99/20 99/21 103/6 103/8 112/4 116/16 125/11 125/12 129/3 168/3 172/19 207/17 215/7 $227 / 7$ 231/2 248/4 $287 / 14287 / 15$ 290/2 295/4 299/15 301/20 311/9
though [8] 141/13 157/15 174/12 186/17 195/9 199/22 223/13 289/24
thought [18] 23/6 91/4 93/19 117/1
123/22 154/7 167/1 171/7 171/19 186/19
193/6 214/23 215/4 224/21 232/15 244/24 250/20 265/3
thousand [1] 268/10
threat [3] 302/13 302/16 308/7
threats [1] 302/5
three [20] 1/12 1/12 5/20 6/17 10/24
18/19 18/20 45/7 71/16 131/20 169/14
213/11 219/24 247/15 254/19 291/23
298/7 306/18 311/7 311/9
three-hour [1] 291/23
three-part [1] 29817
through [55] 9/22 20/2 22/14 55/4 56/7 57/3 57/4 57/5 60/10 63/1 76/14 90/19
93/3 93/17 116/19 119/24 120/13 121/23
122/10 122/11 124/13 129/3 136/11
137/11 141/19 146/21 147/13 149/6 151/15 155/9 163/5 163/11 163/21 166/20 168/12 175/9 175/13 180/20 183/7 183/24 $187 / 4$ 190/8 195/14 197/4 211/11 211/11 241/2 241/17 251/5 262/1 264/15 280/6 287/13 297/9 312/7
THURSDAY [2] 1/18 103/13
tickets [1] 222/8
tie [3] 208/8 208/12 208/16
tight [2] 104/15 207/16
tighten [3] 209/9 217/1 224/22
time [151] 1/19 4/13 5/24 6/14 12/24 13/23 17/1 21/8 21/14 21/15 23/13 23/21 32/10 35/8 39/17 $42 / 147 / 5$ 50/12 55/4 55/8 60/23 63/21 67/16 69/6 73/3 73/6 73/8 78/7 84/11 84/15 84/17 84/20 87/15 88/24 89/18 93/22 96/4 100/9 101/9 102/14 104/4 104/23 107/4 115/7 115/9 117/21 119/11 120/18 121/13 124/22 129/19 130/21 140/24 141/6 141/15 153/1 153/5 160/20 161/8 161/17 161/24 162/11 162/23 163/3 164/10 164/16 167/20 168/15 171/6 171/21 172/6 172/10 172/12 173/7 173/18 178/10 178/12 179/16 181/8 182/4 184/5 184/13 188/19 189/13 190/14 193/8 193/9 193/14 198/19 200/4 200/9 201/19 $203 / 7$ 204/6 204/20 205/13 205/17 214/10 217/15 217/18 218/8 220/14 221/12 222/10 222/11 222/19 223/20 225/12 226/4 226/18 228/13 229/23 230/4 230/5 230/14 230/16 230/21 230/22 231/8 $232 / 7$ 235/7 236/11 236/11 236/16 239/14 240/17 242/15 243/12 243/22 244/14 246/6 247/8 $247 / 17$ 253/10 255/3 256/22 $257 / 5$ 258/16 259/2 272/5 274/21 286/1 286/7 291/19 293/11 293/18 298/9 300/5 303/9 305/14 305/16
times [22] 89/15 125/8 125/9 169/4 177/21 178/7 178/16 204/12 205/22 210/24 211/2 219/21 220/22 220/23 250/23 255/22 259/15 267/3 274/22 277/17 298/11 299/4
Tinsman [2] 38/18 38/21
tired [2] 244/6 288/12
today [3] 73/11 122/24 132/21
today's [2] 73/12 73/21
together [4] 149/1 164/12 170/15 288/24 TOI [2] $2 / 9$ 296/6
told [93] 11/12 11/23 12/1 25/3 33/12 33/22 48/9 48/21 48/21 77/2 77/17 98/12 102/13 102/16 106/10 106/24 115/19 118/8 118/8 122/22 131/24 132/21 134/3 140/3 145/20 148/14 149/10 149/20 175/17 179/22 179/23 188/13 189/19 193/6 193/21 193/24 194/4 194/6 194/19 194/22 198/3 198/3 215/24 216/18 219/9 222/4 222/8 222/14 225/11 225/21 226/7 226/12 229/8 232/17 233/2 233/11 233/23 235/21 239/7 241/1 244/5 244/8 245/22 246/15 246/22 247/8 247/14 251/6 251/8 259/20 260/21 265/7 269/12 274/23 278/3 279/6 279/17 282/18 283/2 283/3 283/10 285/23 292/24 300/21 301/4 301/24 302/7 302/9 302/22 303/16 304/5 304/12 313/8
turned [2] 85/19 264/11

## 

Hexisf 219/13 219/16 221/7 221/8 221/10 240/12 Twardzik [1] 64/9
twelve [1] 264/13
twenty [12] 121/11 124/5 131/20 139/17
141/16 191/1 191/2 247/20 274/22 285/14 288/16 288/18
too [26] 72/1 88/3 90/17 101/5 101/22
124/1 154/7 158/23 167/1 185/2 194/11
199/11 204/15 208/17 210/21 218/14
224/24 229/19 232/18 236/15 238/23 239/1 239/3 247/4 293/19 304/23
took [13] 21/17 22/3 22/6 81/22 83/19
104/10 131/24 142/4 144/11 153/5 239/18 248/1 262/16
tool [1] 274/17
top [2] 295/10 295/14
topic [1] 38/11
topics [2] 107/14 $107 / 18$
total [1] 265/23
totality [2] 149/9 254/20
touch [8] 110/19 110/21 110/22 111/3
111/7 135/19 256/5 261/20
touched [5] 114/13 114/16 114/17 254/22 255/3
touching [2] 114/21 128/19
tow [1] 276/21
towards [2] 128/18 243/9
Tracey [4] 114/4 115/17 117/9 271/14
tracked [2] 190/22 192/7
trained [6] 23/20 88/14 249/4 $249 / 7$
249/12 261/17
training [47] 13/23 58/9 59/4 59/9 60/13
60/13 60/15 60/19 60/20 60/22 61/12 62/6 62/9 62/12 62/17 62/20 64/1 64/3 64/5
64/11 64/18 64/21 64/23 65/8 65/11 65/14
65/17 66/2 66/5 68/19 68/19 69/3 69/5
88/15 88/19 105/1 107/17 203/1 225/20
$237 / 11$ 243/19 248/16 248/21 248/23
255/21 256/8 256/10
transcribed [1] 314/10
transcript [2] 314/8 314/9
transfer [21] 71/24 72/2 72/3 175/3 183/6
183/18 183/21 184/2 244/22 244/23
252/15 278/23 279/9 279/14 279/24
285/13 285/15 285/18 286/17 309/6 309/7 transferred [14] 191/4 194/1 278/21
279/8 279/10 286/2 286/2 286/3 286/4
286/5 286/9 309/4 309/13 312/3
transfers [4] 71/18 71/23 72/7 183/16
transition [1] 41/5
transpiring [1] 308/6
treated [1] 67/20
treatment [1] 288/12
trial [1] 4/13
trick [5] 9/17 9/24 24/12 56/18 122/3
tricks [1] 154/12
tricky [1] 105/12
tried [3] 235/22 276/20 311/11
tries [1] 306/24
trolling [2] 307/18 307/18
truck [1] 276/22
true [19] 80/16 145/15 223/16 223/24
224/1 224/3 227/19 235/24 238/8 240/2
267/1 269/14 269/15 272/24 273/18 276/8
276/9 285/10 314/9
trust [2] 147/9 152/24
truth [1] 211/11
truthful [1] 58/20
try [4] 85/13 103/17 177/9 289/19
trying [29] 24/12 52/14 52/23 56/7 93/4
97/23 115/2 122/2 122/2 122/4 142/15
158/7 159/6 160/17 161/15 162/23 $167 / 7$
169/21 173/2 200/8 207/5 229/18 271/18
284/1 289/4 306/13 307/3 307/11 307/17
Tuesday [2] 28/9 33/10
turn [3] 85/16 85/17 234/9
union [2] 133/23 135/16
unigue [21 38/13 183/21
unit [6] 19/4 66/966122 175/3 175/8 181/2
UNITED [2] 1/2 12/22
units [2] 68/15 209/6
University [2] 69/9 70/3
unkempt [2] 293/12 293/13
unless [7] 16/13 34/22 63/8 67/14 191/15
206/18 268/20
unsatisfactory [2] 57/21 266/7
unsubstantiated [1] 152/13
until [9] 16/17 77/6 77/7 102/16 132/21
177/21 181/6 244/17 270/24
unusual [2] 284/7 284/10
unzip [4] 258/20 259/3 260/6 270/12
unzipped [1] 268/21
unzipping [1] 258/23
up [93] 7/6 9/24 19/21 19/23 20/2 22/13
22/14 25/4 26/15 30/2 33/22 41/9 43/16
44/5 49/7 58/5 60/8 64/15 64/15 71/11
92/21 95/17 95/17 105/23 105/24 119/20
120/11 128/2 130/9 131/1 136/19 138/24
142/3 144/1 151/22 160/18 160/21 161/5
162/19 165/18 168/8 173/11 177/9 177/21 178/1 180/24 186/16 188/16 193/11
193/11 194/10 195/18 196/8 197/22 198/8 198/17 198/24 200/15 200/22 203/16 205/12 208/11 208/18 209/9 211/13 217/1 220/1 223/5 224/22 232/6 236/5 243/18 243/18 243/20 243/22 243/23 243/24 250/24 251/4 258/4 259/17 263/13 266/5 268/14 272/3 281/7 281/19 282/4 283/5 283/11 285/5 300/14 306/24
up starting [1] 165/18
update [1] $32 / 23$
updated [2] 32/14 32/15
updating [1] 32/18
upon [1] 85/21
ups [1] $274 / 4$
upset [1] $198 / 8$
us [16] 5/23 6/11 58/13 116/7 150/3
169/23 173/4 173/11 173/12 176/15
201/13 229/19 237/11 246/10 299/15 308/19
use [8] 19/5 43/1 202/11 229/23 235/17 $237 / 5$ 288/1 288/24
used [22] 25/10 64/10 66/8 81/20 85/20
100/4 114/8 123/1 134/21 163/16 172/14
178/20 198/4 $207 / 5$ 207/11 210/24 215/14
259/20 275/16 275/20 292/20 296/15
using [3] 128/18 265/10 269/24
usual [2] 4/2 290/11
utilize [1] 64/23
utilized [1] 179/11
V
vacation [17] 28/12 28/16 29/22 30/21 30/24 32/10 33/19 33/24 34/2 34/6 34/9
48/10 105/14 201/14 255/7 269/3 292/7
vagina [2] 82/15 82/20
validate [1] $290 / 15$
validation [1] 310/4
valuable [1] 274/17
Van [4] 36/14 36/14 36/15 36/16
variety [1] 273/2
various [3] 15/9 17/22 86/18
vehicle [1] 111/11
verbal [6] 125/20 128/3 130/22 130/23
131/1 131/13
Verizon [2] 275/16 275/16
version [1] $12 / 8$
versus [2] 21/15 176/22

180/10 189/1 192/11 208/13 209/4 209/9
 25214256142571425814261526177 262/18 273/13 274/7 303/16 ways [1] $162 / 7$
we [188] 5/23 6/6 6/21 7/14 7/16 7/21
7/23 9/23 17/14 17/15 17/22 20/11 20/22 26/8 30/5 34/4 41/6 41/9 42/10 44/2 44/7 45/13 45/17 46/9 47/3 47/11 48/2 56/18 56/21 60/6 61/18 62/16 71/24 72/6 72/12 72/20 73/1 77/11 77/24 89/24 89/24 91/4 94/12 95/12 102/7 102/20 104/18 111/10 112/21 116/5 124/24 125/8 125/9 125/23 126/1 127/24 131/22 132/11 136/18 137/4 139/6 141/14 142/18 142/22 147/13 150/9 151/19 157/13 162/8 162/9 162/22 163/11 164/20 165/2 167/5 168/6 168/13 168/19 168/21 168/23 168/23 169/7 169/9 169/11 169/12 169/15 170/1 170/2 170/3 170/3 $170 / 4$ 170/19 170/19 170/20 172/12 172/13 172/14 173/2 173/11 173/18 175/24 176/1 177/17 177/20 177/20 $177 / 24177 / 24178 / 4178 / 24181 / 7$ 181/8 181/12 181/13 182/10 186/19 186/23 188/22 189/20 193/8 193/24 201/11 201/20 201/21 203/9 205/12 206/1 206/9 206/12 206/13 210/11 211/9 211/11 211/19 213/5 213/14 222/6 223/18 224/6 224/6 224/10 224/10 224/21 225/1 225/4 225/10 225/10 225/11 233/4 236/14 240/17 240/19 240/20 240/21 240/22 244/16 247/15 250/16 253/6 253/12 253/16 253/16 270/5 276/21 278/6 281/12 287/17 291/4 291/19 292/3 292/6 292/7 294/19 294/20 295/2 295/3 296/14 296/15 296/19 298/9 299/18 301/3 303/2 303/19 304/10 304/11 305/5 308/17 308/24 we'll [20] 5/21 14/1 44/1 48/10 60/10 63/1 67/17 98/8 110/24 115/13 116/19 136/7 136/9 140/22 170/7 201/15 212/4 288/23 288/24 303/17
we're [41] 6/13 8/19 9/11 11/10 11/14 $17 / 12$ 17/13 32/6 33/18 36/11 $42 / 442 / 18$ 76/23 93/3 101/7 102/2 108/1 117/15 117/16 122/24 123/10 124/13 140/12 158/23 160/4 174/4 174/6 175/24 177/8 180/14 181/21 185/13 200/5 200/14 230/20 235/2 241/2 263/9 267/8 290/20 313/12
we've [5] 5/12 35/22 54/2 115/8 252/2 weapon [3] 138/1 138/3 259/16 wear [6] 115/3 188/10 214/4 257/5 257/6 268/5
wearing [24] 115/4 115/5 115/9 206/24
207/17 212/16 214/11 214/15 217/9
$217 / 17$ 239/12 245/13 256/19 256/23
257/2 257/4 257/4 257/15 257/18 258/6
258/7 258/17 258/18 267/12
Wednesday [1] 33/10
week [4] 124/6 149/5 149/5 259/8
weekend [2] 201/10 201/13
weekends [2] 27/24 201/11
weeks [5] 75/22 78/9 201/15 222/3 308/17
weighing [2] 245/11 245/12
weird [2] 176/5 303/14
Welfare [1] 294/6
well [51] 10/23 11/24 20/7 20/24 $27 / 22$ 31/12 38/15 39/23 42/2 42/3 46/4 52/16 63/14 65/23 75/17 76/4 82/17 89/9 93/3 98/8 102/12 105/8 110/13 117/13 122/3 123/8 124/11 128/21 129/10 131/11 135/24 136/8 160/20 169/2 175/23 185/1

194/3 195/3 202/18 204/24 220/19 241/23 $24514251115258111270 / 4275 / 19$ 287Ifly $2911529317295 / 17$
Welsh [2] 172/18 220/1
went [68] 13/21 20/1 28/11 28/12 31/10 32/16 47/12 48/12 48/13 48/13 51/1 58/12 60/5 62/14 62/16 66/14 67/12 76/6 115/24 116/8 122/11 122/11 124/11 125/18 130/13 134/5 137/20 142/8 143/16 146/21 147/13 147/21 149/2 151/7 161/12 162/11 162/19 162/23 164/1 168/6 168/9 170/1 170/2 170/19 172/11 172/13 178/2 178/2 190/9 193/11 195/13 197/14 204/12 211/11 211/11 220/1 225/4 233/9 236/5 236/24 240/5 244/21 274/23 275/5 291/16 291/17 300/16 301/3
were [277] 10/14 10/18 13/13 13/15 14/16 15/1 15/24 16/9 16/14 16/20 $17 / 5$ 17/18 18/2 19/8 20/5 23/15 23/17 24/4 25/5 25/7 25/8 25/14 25/17 25/20 26/17 27/13 27/13 27/14 $27 / 21$ 28/5 29/3 29/10 29/11 29/23 30/21 31/11 33/6 33/12 34/5 34/17 35/11 35/17 36/4 36/15 37/11 37/11 40/20 42/6 44/7 44/14 45/11 45/23 47/13 48/5 50/18 50/20 50/22 52/1 52/9 53/6 53/18 54/5 54/19 55/9 55/15 55/22 $57 / 7$ 58/23 60/6 63/16 63/17 63/21 67/8 67/13 67/16 70/10 70/13 70/18 76/7 76/9 77/24 78/20 79/19 80/16 84/6 84/12 84/15 84/18 84/21 85/18 86/13 87/15 87/21 87/21 88/14 91/12 91/15 92/4 92/19 93/17 99/7 99/11 99/15 101/2 101/4 101/5 101/18 103/5 103/8 103/19 104/14 105/18 107/11 109/22 111/2 111/10 112/7 112/10 112/12 112/14 112/16 112/17 112/19 112/21 112/23 112/24 116/14 122/18 124/17 126/1 128/8 128/17 131/17 132/1 132/23 133/18 133/20 137/15 138/20 138/23 141/10 142/9 142/12 142/22 143/6 146/5 149/1 150/19 151/18 152/3 153/5 153/10 158/17 161/19 162/14 162/16 163/20 164/2 164/11 164/21 165/1 165/20 166/19 169/3 169/11 170/21 170/23 171/20 172/12 173/2 173/5 173/18 174/17 174/19 176/1 177/20 177/24 178/7 181/7 181/8 181/12 182/3 182/3 182/4 182/7 182/13 182/14 184/13 184/14 185/23 187/9 190/21 193/10 196/8 198/2 200/8 200/10 200/12 201/8 201/8 208/7 209/10 214/23 214/24 215/2 215/2 215/2 215/3 215/4 215/5 215/8 215/13 $217 / 7$ 217/21 217/23 217/24 218/1 218/2 218/3 218/5 218/17 218/18 218/19 220/5 223/16 223/18 224/5 227/8 233/6 234/24 236/14 240/4 240/20 241/10 241/10 241/15 242/3 243/8 247/2 248/1 248/14 250/16 253/6 253/10 254/1 255/7 256/14 258/8 259/2 260/5 261/12 261/14 264/16 264/22 266/2 267/15 268/2 271/21 272/8 274/18 276/2 277/19 278/4 279/23 280/9 281/2 282/9 284/14 285/10 286/22 293/20 294/3 294/8 295/4 296/5 301/20 305/2
weren't [25] 28/10 29/11 30/24 33/13 87/22 92/18 111/20 126/7 156/13 164/5 170/23 174/21 175/2 184/14 200/11 208/20 215/6 215/6 218/5 224/6 224/10 289/10 295/18 308/11 312/24 what [267] 7/37/6 $7 / 77 / 227 / 237 / 24$ 9/18 10/11 10/17 10/17 11/21 11/23 12/21 13/4 13/11 17/10 17/18 18/6 18/12 18/21 19/18 21/24 22/9 23/20 25/7 25/20 26/17 $27 / 12$ 28/14 33/16 33/21 35/1 35/5 40/23 42/6 42/9 42/18 42/19 43/19 44/7 45/6
what... 48/19 52/652/23 54/14 58/6 59/6 59/24 60/3 62/12 $62 / 22$ 65/19 69/13 70/8 71/22 73/14 73/16 74/2 74/2 75/5 75/13 76/1 76/23 78/13 80/10 81/2 81/18 84/5 86/19 87/14 89/20 89/21 89/22 91/1 91/5 93/8 94/6 94/19 95/13 95/19 97/6 98/2 101/8 $102 / 7103 / 5103 / 8103 / 11104 / 2$ 104/2 105/11 106/14 107/3 107/9 109/23 110/21 111/12 112/1 113/23 114/20 115/10 118/11 119/7 119/20 121/9 121/13 122/6 122/22 123/9 123/9 123/15 123/20 125/14 126/5 127/18 129/16 130/4 130/6 $132 / 10$ 133/8 133/17 134/18 139/3 139/19 141/14 142/12 142/16 145/12 146/20 147/1 147/2 148/23 149/17 $150 / 11152 / 11155 / 7156 / 8$ 156/17 158/5 158/16 162/24 163/1 163/1 163/19 165/4 165/22 167/7 169/2 169/23 170/18 174/1 175/6 175/16 176/4 176/13 179/22 182/9 183/4 186/7 186/24 188/3 188/6 189/8 190/6 192/11 192/17 $193 / 7$ 194/3 194/6 196/1 196/2 197/21 198/3 201/12 203/15 204/3 204/7 $207 / 12$ 212/15 212/24 214/15 214/22 215/13 216/3
216/12 $217 / 8217 / 21217 / 24$ 218/16 219/3 220/16 221/18 226/4 226/21 227/13
229/21 $230 / 4230 / 6230 / 11233 / 11233 / 23$ 234/19 235/16 236/1 236/20 $237 / 23238 / 4$ 242/8 243/15 253/23 254/5 255/18 257/16 258/13 260/11 260/21 262/5 262/20 263/5 275/13 278/10 278/12 279/19 280/2 281/7 281/8 281/14 281/23 282/7 282/18 282/21 282/21 283/9 284/20 285/9 285/13 287/2 288/15 289/18 289/22 290/8 290/20 291/20 292/9 292/19 295/23 300/10 300/12 300/20 301/20 302/17 303/9 303/17 305/14 306/20 307/3 307/12 $307 / 17308 / 5310 / 7$ 311/20 311/21 312/20 313/6
what's [13] 31/24 37/5 71/6 97/23 101/9 135/4 153/2 193/9 242/24 251/21 259/7 274/11 276/11
whatever [7] 32/15 149/13 159/6 168/16 194/22 273/8 28714
wheel [1] 196/11
when [190] $12 / 1713 / 213 / 913 / 21$ 14/3 15/15 20/24 21/17 21/20 22/3 $23 / 1727 / 21$ 29/10 29/23 30/21 31/10 32/10 33/13 34/2 39/15 42/10 44/1 44/23 46/6 $50 / 750 / 17$ 56/14 58/13 58/18 59/19 60/6 61/24 62/13 62/15 63/14 67/667/767/12 67/13 68/21 68/23 73/3 73/8 73/19 73/24 74/4 74/5 74/12 76/3 76/20 77/14 78/7 79/9 80/14 84/23 86/21 87/887/10 88/14 90/3 90/13 91/1 91/12 100/1 101/9 109/15 109/20 109/23 110/1 110/3 111/1 114/7 $114 / 24$ 115/11 $117 / 7$ 119/22 120/11 $122 / 10$ 122/23 123/14 124/4 124/10 125/14 129/24 134/14 135/9 136/18 $142 / 7$ 142/12 142/19 143/5 149/19 153/10 153/11 154/7 155/13 155/16 155/19 160/22 161/24 164/18 166/4 166/10 166/14 167/19 167/23 168/1 168/2 168/8 169/11 171/18 177/15 179/13 181/4 181/10 181/18 182/3 187/4 188/2 188/16 188/18 197/5 197/22 198/3 198/7 198/15 198/17 198/24 201/8 202/20 205/14 208/14 210/24 $220 / 5$ 223/21 224/12 225/1 225/10 228/13 $228 / 18228 / 20$ 232/5 233/6 233/16 236/23 236/24 239/18 240/4 244/15 244/19 248/7 248/10 250/9 250/17 252/13 253/2 255/7

256/1 259/5 260/2 260/5 260/10 261/21
 $\begin{array}{ll}279 / 9 & 282 / 13 \\ 300 / 7 & 284 \pi 14 \\ 200 / 13 & 300 / 16301 / 19 \\ 302 / 3 & 308 / 24\end{array}$ 309/23 310/1 310/3 310/5 310/10 310/22 311/5 312/20 313/5
whenever [5] 45/17 177/21 178/2 222/6 253/3
where [71] 10/18 $23 / 1527 / 17$ 43/1 50/19 51/5 53/11 53/18 54/5 54/15 62/9 64/3 65/4 65/6 66/15 74/21 90/6 91/20 92/20 96/24 104/15 108/3 108/23 109/9 115/20 116/22 118/20 120/11 128/17 139/8 139/13 147/20 153/3 154/10 156/13 158/16 163/4 164/16 168/7 168/13 170/14 174/6 174/19 174/24 180/14 181/17 182/3 182/4 193/9 199/17 200/9 205/19 208/15 211/13 215/7 227/15 231/14 $240 / 22$ 257/23 258/4 259/2 264/7 264/11 269/21 270/12 287/20 295/8 298/5 310/13 310/14 310/20
Where's [1] 129/9
whether [30] 5/8 20/5 35/13 43/19 64/12 80/11 80/16 88/15 88/20 100/20 107/11 108/14 164/2 185/23 195/17 215/12 225/3 225/15 $227 / 24231 / 8$ 233/9 233/12 236/10 238/16 241/7 248/22 261/12 279/22 281/20 300/17
which [43] 8/10 8/13 10/6 12/24 13/12 15/8 16/18 $17 / 5$ 18/14 26/8 26/18 35/9 53/3 54/22 67/15 94/4 96/18 98/6 101/3 103/11 111/20 113/12 113/13 114/21 115/7 119/8 124/2 126/15 128/10 131/8 138/2 177/17 257/5 266/17 287/16 287/21 289/5 289/16 290/5 290/10 296/1 296/8 309/10
while [22] 13/17 $17 / 7$ 34/4 35/11 51/6 63/16 63/24 104/12 106/5 112/10 112/13 112/14 112/17 112/21 112/24 113/3 149/8 160/24 167/14 241/10 262/16 298/24 white [13] 27/11 30/20 31/4 38/24 82/9 116/4 192/18 210/15 210/19 282/3 292/21 292/22 295/14
who [101] 9/19 9/20 12/1 16/5 21/11 21/13 22/16 22/20 26/21 $27 / 4$ 30/11 31/12 31/13 31/21 31/24 32/20 36/9 36/14 52/18 61/1 64/5 66/21 67/3 77/17 79/19 79/24 85/20 86/15 91/15 91/15 103/19 105/15 113/9 118/17 120/13 120/18 124/4 131/19 133/14 134/6 139/5 140/7 142/3 $142 / 5$ 146/8 147/17 147/21 149/19 162/6 162/24 163/1 165/15 165/15 178/20 179/18 180/16 180/16 185/19 189/15 194/9 194/19 195/5 195/5 206/15 212/10 212/18 212/21 $217 / 7$ 221/6 223/10 223/13 223/13 225/24 231/2 231/20 235/21 240/4 240/14 240/15 241/18 242/4 242/7 242/10 242/10 244/5 245/5 251/8 255/8 266/14 266/15 $267 / 21$ 273/10 $277 / 1277 / 4$ 277/6 279/14 285/17 285/20 304/17 306/5 308/23 whole [10] 9/22 14/10 93/3 96/19 129/10 154/6 155/8 186/9 253/17 255/13 whose [1] $227 / 21$
why [49] 22/22 22/23 23/7 23/10 59/16 60/22 66/17 66/17 86/17 89/4 94/6 95/1 115/12 145/6 151/20 152/9 165/5 $169 / 7$ 186/9 186/19 193/7 193/17 197/19 202/2 204/17 224/2 224/16 229/3 233/20 234/3 234/5 234/18 236/1 236/3 237/11 241/22 241/24 248/19 251/6 253/4 260/17 262/2 264/20 284/12 285/24 292/24 293/1 301/15 302/11
wide [1] 62/4
widely [1] 243/24
wife $[79] 84 / 25107 / 101007 / 12117 / 6$ 129/20 $29720129 / 23130 / 16137 / 4137 / 7$ 143/10 145/22 162/16 170/24 173/22 292/3 303/13 303/15 305/3
Wiggins [1] 266/4
wild [3] 163/15 168/16 $247 / 12$
will [34] 5/10 7/13 7/18 8/1 8/2 12/16
21/1 21/23 25/12 28/24 31/12 46/4 52/19
$93 / 7$ 100/7 100/16 120/22 127/8 136/19
141/19 141/20 148/7 148/11 150/21
152/21 153/23 160/18 172/4 219/1 222/5 222/9 233/5 263/13 283/12
William [3] 64/9 $267 / 6267 / 7$
William Twardzik [1] 64/9
Williams [1] 118/18
wind [2] 76/3 266/5
winded [1] 194/10
wings [9] 163/15 166/2 166/15 166/16
$167 / 4168 / 11$ 168/16 170/10 170/12 winter [1] 85/5
withdrawn [4] 131/6 131/7 131/11
131/14
withheld [1] 131/5
within [8] 78/3 149/5 159/21 185/22 192/5 272/15 274/21 306/18
without [6] 30/6 135/13 136/5 208/12
244/20 268/1
witness [4] $1 / 173 / 5$ 156/20 314/5 witnesses [1] 92/3
woman [7] 202/8 202/9 219/14 219/14 236/23 246/23 246/24
woman's [1] $207 / 15$
women [4] $214 / 4214 / 9246 / 21247 / 1$
women's [1] 213/14
won't [6] 42/9 52/20 63/8 155/16 157/19 157/20
wondering [2] 23/9 279/4
word [7] 25/10 190/8 202/11 $207 / 5$ 207/11 215/13 265/10
worded [1] 21/3
wording [1] 15/15
words [6] 43/2 85/13 172/3 227/19 281/6 284/9
work [60] 19/6 22/12 28/4 28/8 31/1 33/24 34/2 34/5 68/11 68/12 96/23 97/1 98/21 100/21 100/21 101/13 101/21 101/21 102/24 103/9 103/9 103/12 103/15 103/15 103/16 106/9 111/7 117/16 121/7 121/7 134/21 159/18 161/9 169/9 182/18 188/2 188/8 188/8 189/2 $198 / 7199 / 4$ 199/4 203/16 204/14 204/16 $207 / 1227 / 1$ 241/13 244/24 245/16 246/2 246/4 252/20 253/5 259/16 265/18 293/20 301/18 301/20 312/6
work-issued [1] 301/18
work-related [2] 103/9 103/9
worked [15] 21/14 21/16 121/4 121/5 121/10 161/3 164/22 171/16 171/16 193/8 194/15 226/22 237/21 242/12 270/23
working [29] 26/2 26/6 27/19 27/21
28/13 28/14 28/15 29/10 29/11 29/21 29/23 30/21 33/13 34/8 34/8 34/9 35/14 35/15 111/1 112/14 112/17 112/24 113/3 158/20 164/21 174/24 201/8 265/15 299/20
workings [2] 42/21 119/20
workplace [3] 212/16 218/6 243/10
works [4] 118/19 121/8 143/24 197/1
workshop [3] 64/15 66/6 68/24
world [1] 102/14
worried [1] 130/23
worry [2] 72/1 265/15
 would [193] 5/23 6/11 8/14 9/15 11/18 11/20 16/12 19/19 19/23 20/4 21/8 21/11 23/16 23/21 24/5 27/18 27/19 28/3 28/3 $28 / 428 / 6$ 29/19 30/20 32/23 32/24 39/11 40/13 $42 / 542 / 2343 / 443 / 24$ 44/11 48/17 48/23 49/3 53/3 55/1 55/7 56/11 56/15 56/24 66/24 83/10 84/10 87/10 89/18 90/15 93/19 94/3 99/10 99/18 103/11 103/19 104/15 104/21 104/23 105/1 105/15 105/15 105/22 106/1 106/6 107/14 107/22 108/3 108/18 112/1 114/7 115/10 116/18 118/20 122/16 122/23 124/6 129/15 145/23 145/24 146/2 151/19 154/13 162/3 162/10 164/10 164/11 165/2 $167 / 1$ 167/15 168/7 171/8 171/19 175/17 175/19 177/12 177/18 177/24 178/3 178/4 178/4 178/7 178/13 178/22 178/23 178/24 179/1 180/18 180/23 181/6 183/14 183/17 183/19 184/18 185/12 186/4 186/20 194/16 201/11 202/2 202/20 204/7 204/15 204/17 204/21 205/18 206/14 206/22 208/15 209/1 210/11 210/17 210/24 215/7 $217 / 4217 / 8$ 217/10 222/13 225/7 225/11 226/17 227/1 $227 / 14$ 229/4 229/5 230/18 232/13 235/9 235/10 239/23 241/16 241/18 242/4 242/4 242/7 242/9 242/10 242/10 246/22 248/19 250/23 252/21 252/24 258/5 259/7 260/17 260/19 266/24 268/21 270/11 275/6 275/7 275/21 275/22 276/1 276/14 276/14 277/16 282/11 282/12 282/15 284/13 284/23 285/11 289/3 294/2 294/12 294/16 295/9 295/10 298/6 298/8 299/24 305/18 310/4 313/9 wouldn't [28] 114/1 124/21 145/3 145/4 147/9 155/10 155/11 170/4 190/14 193/17 216/22 216/23 217/1 233/20 241/13 245/17 260/6 266/18 267/15 268/17 270/12 271/22 275/7 286/9 293/17 293/22 294/14 294/16
write [6] 21/1 23/2 23/14 23/16 $197 / 10$ 273/7
writers [2] 211/17 211/18
writing [3] 35/7 60/6 179/2
written [5] 29/9 199/16 208/5 209/4 218/9
wrong [19] $20 / 443 / 243 / 6$ 46/24 59/10 59/15 59/16 59/17 59/18 59/22 123/22 148/21 193/2 211/22 211/24 212/24 236/4 268/3 288/20
wrote [7] 129/23 130/8 198/9 278/13 281/10 288/14 307/21
yeah [96] 6/1 15/13 16/2 16/3 28/16 38/1 40/19 58/1 59/12 71/22 71/22 74/8 75/9 78/4 82/2 84/9 85/9 89/12 90/18 95/6 97/5 102/1 $107 / 8$ 112/3 113/18 117/12 $117 / 14$ 118/6 121/20 124/21 125/4 127/5 130/3 130/17 131/18 132/3 140/5 140/14 140/17 141/2 142/5 142/5 144/21 146/11 149/13 150/4 152/2 165/2 165/12 166/10 $167 / 5$ 168/6 172/21 173/16 175/1 176/21 180/2 180/6 181/16 183/3 185/13 186/6 198/14 201/9 201/13 202/1 203/12 204/9 $207 / 17$ 209/16 211/1 212/12 213/4 213/18 213/19 218/12 220/12 236/15 238/15 239/2 239/20 250/17 252/23 267/23 268/13 270/11 271/4 276/4 276/13 282/14 283/18 287/11 291/15 297/3 309/11 311/19 year [21] 21/18 21/20 22/1 25/6 42/15

42/19 43/21 60/6 62/12 84/5 99/1 109/23 He 238552331255233107
years [26] 12/22 44/1 44/2 $57 / 7$ 85/24 121/16 131/20 139/4 139/17 140/8 152/18 152/20 154/10 185/19 190/24 191/1 191/2 191/3 264/13 274/23 285/15 300/1 300/2 305/8 311/7 311/9
yell [1] 266/24
yes [381]
yet [5] 42/13 109/13 159/12 175/11 191/24
York [3] 178/21 179/9 179/15
you [1687]
you in [1] 187/14
you'd [1] 5/24
you'll [5] 38/18 56/8 263/8 283/12 288/9
you're [70] 5/14 5/19 9/9 11/12 14/11
29/16 56/2 58/3 58/18 63/2 72/21 75/24 85/10 88/20 92/4 95/13 106/2 112/19 115/16 121/13 122/5 122/6 122/8 123/15 $127 / 1127 / 4135 / 5$ 135/9 139/15 144/3 145/7 156/8 163/19 165/5 165/7 169/4 169/8 173/20 174/9 176/6 176/21 181/20 182/20 189/21 191/6 191/8 191/11 194/1 195/23 196/1 197/2 198/16 200/14 $227 / 11$ 227/11 231/1 231/5 243/5 248/21 259/12 259/18 261/19 261/20 266/14 266/15 $287 / 13$ 295/23 296/1 $297 / 12$ 308/5 you've [24] 11/18 37/3 53/13 57/1 57/23 100/4 108/14 110/20 112/1 123/8 136/15 143/21 144/6 162/21 167/9 196/17 201/7 206/11 210/17 210/18 211/6 253/2 254/3 286/15
Young [2] 36/15 36/18
your [275] 8/5 8/15 9/1 9/8 9/12 9/14
9/18 10/22 11/9 12/13 12/14 12/15 13/11 14/1 14/7 14/10 14/13 14/19 15/18 16/23 $17 / 4$ 17/18 18/11 18/21 21/7 21/20 22/9 24/1 24/15 25/21 35/1 40/2 40/7 40/17 41/21 42/23 43/2 43/14 44/1 44/2 47/16 48/23 49/3 51/20 53/14 54/9 54/24 55/8 55/13 55/14 55/21 56/3 56/12 56/12 57/15 57/24 58/19 59/3 59/7 60/20 64/12 65/6 67/17 69/13 71/2 71/11 71/24 72/7 74/8 74/16 75/2 75/17 78/7 78/10 81/16 84/11 84/21 84/24 85/13 86/22 87/18 87/24 88/1 88/9 92/6 93/7 93/10 94/16 94/17 94/19 95/8 95/21 95/23 96/11 96/13 97/15 97/17 98/4 98/11 99/13 100/6 100/15 101/8 101/11 103/24 104/2 104/5 105/10 105/11 105/18 105/23 107/6 107/12 107/17 108/12 109/4 109/16 109/18 109/20 110/1 110/3 110/8 111/2 111/19 111/20 112/1 113/5 114/16 114/17 115/3 115/11 117/5 118/17 119/17 120/10 121/3 121/6 121/9 121/21 123/21 124/15 126/10 126/11 127/19 127/23 128/3 128/12 129/2 129/5 129/10 131/4 133/17 133/20 136/1 136/16 $137 / 4137 / 7$ 137/21 138/1 138/3 138/12 138/14 139/10 139/19 143/9 144/6 145/18 145/22 145/24 147/12 148/1 151/21 153/7 155/12 $157 / 7$ 158/2 158/11 162/16 163/18 163/20 163/23 164/9 167/22 170/3 170/24 171/24 172/9 172/10 173/22 174/7 176/2 $177 / 15$ 180/15 180/17 182/9 182/21
183/15 186/10 186/23 187/3 $187 / 8187 / 9$ 187/18 188/16 190/21 191/20 193/4 193/17 195/5 195/21 197/5 200/7 $200 / 17$ 200/23 202/12 203/3 204/16 204/24 206/11 211/11 214/1 215/11 226/24 227/9 227/10 229/23 229/23 236/16 238/3 239/15 239/23 240/1 240/7 240/10 241/21

## 244/13 246/2 $248 / 7$ 248/15 252/7 253/23

 $255{ }^{2} 2025677257 d\{259143260 / 626214$ 263/17 $263120263 / 22264 / 15268 / 1270 / 8$ 274/4 274/22 278/6 278/9 278/24 279/23 280/9 281/4 283/11 283/11 288/6 290/1 291/5 293/15 294/23 296/21 297/23 301/16 301/20 303/9 305/14 305/17 yours [2] 152/12 $297 / 18$yourself [7] 24/22 34/8 94/5 108/19 138/10 179/11 255/17 YouTube [1] 92/21

## Z

Zendaya [1] 209/15
zero [1] 57/3
zipped [1] 268/14
zipper [4] 258/5 260/8 260/10 260/10 zippered [2] 258/3 260/8


[^0]:    BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

[^1]:    BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

[^2]:    BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

[^3]:    BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

[^4]:    BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

[^5]:    BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

[^6]:    BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

[^7]:    BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

[^8]:    BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

[^9]:    BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

[^10]:    BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

[^11]:    BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

[^12]:    BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

[^13]:    BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

[^14]:    BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

[^15]:    BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

[^16]:    BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

